

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

1840

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1937

PARTS I, II, AND III



STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

OCT 19 1936

MS. OFFICIALS

361M  
\$793  
1937  
D

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

WALTER V. MCCARTHY, COMMISSIONER

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:*

The Eighteenth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covering the year from December 1, 1936, to November 30, 1937, is herewith respectfully presented.

### Members of the Advisory Board of the Department of Public Welfare

Date of Original Appointment	NAME	Residence	Date of Expiration
Dec. 10, 1919	George Crompton . . . . .	Worcester . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1939
July 1, 1931	Harry C. Solomon, M.D. . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1937*
Dec. 1, 1935	Mary T. Roberts . . . . .	Chestnut Hill . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1938
Dec. 1, 1935	Anna E. Pigeon . . . . .	Belmont . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1938
Jan. 15, 1936	Morris Bronstein . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1937*
Dec. 1, 1936	Frederick P. Schmid . . . . .	Boston . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1939

### Divisions of the Department of Public Welfare

#### BOSTON

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF: Room 30, State House

Frank W. Goodhue, Director

Miss Flora E. Burton, Supervisor of Social Service

Mrs. Elizabeth F. Moloney, Supervisor of Aid to Dependent Children

Edward F. Morgan, Supervisor of Settlements

John B. Gallagher, Supervisor of Relief

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE: 15 Ashburton Place

Francis Bardwell, Superintendent

DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP: Room 43, State House

Miss Winifred A. Keneran, Director

DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING: 41 Mt. Vernon Street

Charles M. Davenport, Director

Walter C. Bell, Executive Secretary

Miss Almeda F. Cree, Superintendent, Girls' Parole Branch

C. Frederick Gilmore, Superintendent, Boys' Parole Branch

SUBDIVISION OF PRIVATE INCORPORATED CHARITIES: 15 Ashburton Place

Miss Florence G. Dickson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Alice M. McIntire, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

Miss Mary C. Robinson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

SUBDIVISION OF TOWN PLANNING: 14 Beacon Street

Edward T. Hartman, Visitor to City and Town Planning Boards

SUBDIVISION OF CRIPPLED CHILDREN: Room 549, State House

Miss Margaret MacDonald, Supervisor

### Institutions under the Supervision of the Department of Public Welfare

State Infirmary, Tewksbury. Lawrence K. Kelley, M.D., Superintendent

Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton. John E. Fish, M.D., Superintendent

Lyman School for Boys, Westborough. Charles A. DuBois, Superintendent

Industrial School for Boys, Shirley. George P. Campbell, Superintendent

Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster. Miss Catharine M. Campbell, Superintendent

STATE BOARD OF HOUSING: 209 Washington Street

John Carroll, Chairman

\* No appointment made.



## PART I

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Of great importance to the Department were the studies conducted during the year by the Special Commission on Taxation and Public Expenditures.

The Commission devoted itself to months of intensive study and research. The results of its findings have been presented in the many pages of factual material, and its conclusions have been expressed in the recommendations set forth in the several parts of its report.

In its attempt to reduce expenditures and to achieve economy and efficiency in government, the Commission made a thorough study of the relief problem, and, in addition, undertook and completed studies of several state departments with a view to recommending improved administration techniques and procedures.

Under the caption "Relief to Real Estate," the Commission report makes the following statement:

"It should be unnecessary to depict further the deplorable condition into which real estate as an investment has fallen. In general it may be said that in our revenue system the real estate tax is the deficiency tax. As a result, when total expenditures increase, and there is no natural growth in the receipts from income and excise taxes, the entire increase falls upon real estate. In recent years the cost of government has increased faster than the taxable sources. The trend has been one of increasing expenditures and decreasing revenues from other than the real estate tax. The fundamental and only cause for taxation is expenditures—and expenditures alone. These expenditures can be met only out of taxation. As a result of the rapid increase in expenditures in recent years, real estate has become overtaxed, and is now paying an unfair share of the total revenue derived from taxation.

"The expenditures of the Commonwealth and its political subdivisions approximate \$400,000,000 annually, of which about \$100,000,000 is derived from miscellaneous state, county and municipal receipts, and approximately \$300,000,000 is obtained from taxation. Real estate is paying over \$200,000,000 annually, or about 65 per cent of the revenues derived from taxation. The excessive tax burden upon real estate has already brought into play the law of diminishing returns. When this chief source of revenue fails, government itself fails."

The above statement is of particular significance since relief in the Commonwealth is almost wholly financed from revenue derived from real estate taxation.

In this connection the Commission will recommend "An Act imposing an emergency public relief tax upon the sale at retail and use of tangible personal property and establishing a public relief fund."

Preliminary reports of the Commission indicated that the purpose and objective of its study in relation to the problem of welfare would be to present "all facts concerning the extent and scope of public assistance in Massachusetts." This should prove to be one of the most important parts of the Commission's report from the point of view of the continuous rising relief expenditures and from the point of view of instituting more effective administration for all welfare activities in the State.

In meetings with members of the Commission and its consultants the Commissioner emphasized the serious problems faced by the Department in being obliged to deal with 355 separate Boards of Public Welfare. The Commissioner advised that a partial solution of the problem would undoubtedly result through the medium of a merger of several towns; that legislative action should be recommended authorizing towns to combine for the purpose of setting up local welfare districts with provision for financial participation by the State in the form of reimbursement for a part of the expenses of administration.

Closely related to the local welfare district plan, but not requiring legislative sanction, is the area office plan which the Department has been studying this year. Appropriations have been requested to cover the rental costs of such area offices. The plan is based on a division of the State into six districts with a State office located in each area, through and from which would flow all functions of relief for which the Department has a responsibility. It is the Commissioner's opinion that the possibility of partial consolidation of local units does not reduce in the slightest



degree the necessity of decentralizing the State Department's field operation on a district or area basis.

At the present time, with the multiplicity of local administrative agencies administering relief, the Department faces a real and difficult problem in its attempt to properly supervise the varied relief activities.

The Department desires to offer leadership to the cities and towns on a sound and practical basis. It is clearly apparent however that a basic reorganization of local government for purposes of public welfare administration must be effected in the very near future to enable the State to establish an effective, efficient and practicable system of State supervision.

All of the studies made to date indicate very definitely that certain changes in the administration of relief in the Commonwealth must be made. The Commissioner and officials in the Department are in general agreement with those who recommend such changes. They can and will be made if all agencies and officials involved will face the problems honestly, courageously and in a full spirit of cooperation. As is true in so many problems of this character, no real progress is ever made by over-emphasizing faults and weaknesses to the extent that real constructive recommendations are thereby subordinated.

### **Duties of the Department of Public Welfare**

The State Department of Public Welfare has the following principal duties:

1. Supervision over the five state institutions of the Department:  
State Infirmary, Tewksbury.  
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton.  
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough.  
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.  
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.
2. Direction of public relief, both indoor and outdoor, given to unsettled persons by cities and towns.
3. Supervision of aid to dependent children rendered by cities and towns.
4. Supervision of old age assistance rendered by cities and towns.
5. Visitation of boards and inspection of financial accounts of cities and towns with respect to old age assistance and aid to dependent children in conformity with the requirements of the Social Security Act.
6. Care and maintenance of delinquent, neglected and dependent children coming into the custody of the Department through court commitment or otherwise.
7. Institutional custody and treatment of juvenile offenders committed by the courts to the three State Training Schools, and the care of these children in families when on parole.
8. General supervision of the work of the city and town planning boards.
9. Visitation and inspection of private incorporated charitable agencies; investigation of petitions for the incorporation of private charities; and the requirement and reception of annual returns from domestic and foreign charitable trusts and from foreign charitable corporations.

Among the other supervisory and inspectional duties of the Department may be mentioned the following:

1. Visitation and inspection of city and town infirmaries.
2. Visitation and inspection of the four county training schools.
3. Visitation and investigation of care given to all children supported by the several cities and towns.
4. Visitation and investigation of care given to all adults supported in families, other than their own, by cities and towns.
5. Reception and classification of the annual returns of cities and towns relative to poor persons supported and relieved and the cost thereof.
6. Visitation and inspection of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses.

7. Investigation of legal settlement of persons, possibly state charges, who have been supported, relieved or buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of state institutions.
8. Sending poor persons to the places within and without the Commonwealth where they belong.
9. Investigation of petitions for adoption of children under fourteen years.
10. Execution of the laws concerning infants and the licensing of infant boarding houses.
11. Licensing maternity hospitals.
12. Licensing boarding homes for the aged.
13. Supervision of annual census of physically handicapped children and social service for physically handicapped children, especially for those unable to attend school.
14. Investigation of housing conditions, promotion of housing projects and supervision of housing corporations by the State Board of Housing.

WALTER V. MCCARTHY,  
*Commissioner of Public Welfare.*

## DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director*

The Division of Aid and Relief includes six subdivisions: Subdivision of Settlements, Subdivision of Relief, Subdivision of Aid to Dependent Children, Subdivision of Social Service, Bureau of Old Age Assistance, and Subdivision of Research and Statistics.

The reports of the supervisors of these subdivisions and of the Superintendent of Old Age Assistance are herewith submitted.

### Subdivision of Settlements

EDWARD F. MORGAN, *Supervisor*

The subdivision of settlements investigates the settlements of patients admitted to the State Infirmary, State Farm (infirmary department), State sanatoria, and the Massachusetts Hospital School, and generally supervises the settlement work of the division. There were 3 persons remaining in the infirmary department of the State Farm on November 30, 1937. These patients cannot be removed because of their physical condition. The facilities of the infirmary department are no longer available for the admission of dependent persons from cities and towns.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and investigation of settlements of inmates of the state institutions:

INSTITUTIONS	Examina- tions	Orders Issued	Settle- ments Found	No Settle- ment	Orders With- drawn	Total Cases Returned
State Infirmary . . . . .	2,719	773	455	165	41	661
State Farm . . . . .	8	7	2	4	—	6
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	248	208	199	49	—	248
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	217	183	173	34	—	207
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	244	170	182	72	—	254
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	77	76	65	19	—	84
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	19	16	13	5	—	18
Totals . . . . .	3,532	1,433	1,089	348	41	1,478

Cases pending November 30, 1936 . . . . . 742  
 Cases pending November 30, 1937 . . . . . 697

### Subdivision of Relief

JOHN B. GALLAGHER, *Supervisor*

The subdivision of relief supervises public relief rendered by boards of public welfare and boards of health to persons, in their own homes and in hospitals, who have no settlement.

The subdivision also investigates, upon the request of the Division of Vocational Education, the circumstances of persons receiving vocational training, who apply for aid during rehabilitation.

*Temporary Aid* (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 18).—Cities and towns are authorized by statute to furnish adequate assistance to poor persons having no lawful settlements, if so ordered by the Department of Public Welfare.

On December 1, 1936, there were 23,362 continued cases including 93,448 persons, and during the year 30,278 notices were received from 312 cities and towns concerning 121,112 persons.

### *Causes of Aid*

	1935	1936	1937		1935	1936	1937
Illness . . . . .	1,681	1,306	1,403	Orphans . . . . .	17	13	13
Desertion . . . . .	491	273	252	Insanity . . . . .	14	21	19
Widowhood . . . . .	721	433	275	Blindness . . . . .	20	10	6
Old Age . . . . .	268	205	162	Non-support . . . . .	85	51	75
Unemployment . . . . .	31,951	27,029	25,411				
Insufficient income . . . . .	5,374	3,722	2,564	Totals	40,800	33,177	30,278
Husband in correctional institution . . . . .	178	114	98				

The amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years. The following tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered by cities and towns during the years designated:

YEAR	Number of Cases	Number of Persons in Families	Amounts Reimbursed
1912 . . . . .	2,847	12,339	\$48,192 85
1913 . . . . .	3,131	13,434	63,203 05
1914 . . . . .	4,848	20,714	108,337 29
1915 . . . . .	7,305	32,056	178,762 28
1916 . . . . .	5,165	21,043	159,205 53
1917 . . . . .	5,664	22,258	227,831 59
1918 . . . . .	4,358	17,701	261,217 44
1919 . . . . .	3,756	15,668	311,148 30
1920 . . . . .	3,223	13,313	334,565 05
1921 . . . . .	8,093	32,372	635,585 63
1922 . . . . .	6,472	29,124	586,296 43
1923 . . . . .	4,320	19,370	432,334 70
1924 . . . . .	5,765	27,279	642,439 34
1925 . . . . .	6,182	28,429	661,219 39
1926 . . . . .	5,584	25,720	622,301 80
1927 (January 1 to June 30) . . . . .	4,118	18,611	398,301 80
1927-28 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	6,406	30,428	888,745 85
1928-29 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	7,099	27,126	1,006,895 72
1929-30 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	8,639	35,481	1,183,672 28
1930-31 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	16,352	69,496	2,136,714 92
1931-32 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	27,465	116,726	3,198,741 44
1932-33 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	45,368	183,740	4,512,112 82
1933-34 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	51,494	205,976	3,856,971 36
1934-35 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	60,585	242,340	3,824,013 25
1935-36 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	64,519	258,076	3,968,603 06
1936-37 (July 1 to June 30) . . . . .	58,463	233,852	- -

Chapter 121, section 42, of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) provides that claims against the Commonwealth shall be rendered to the department on or before the first day of October annually and shall be for the twelve months ending on the thirtieth day of June preceding.

*Shipwrecked Seamen* (General Laws, ch. 102, sect. 5).—During the year no notices were received.

*Sick State Poor* (General Laws, ch. 122, sects. 17, 18).—The sick law provides that no persons shall be sent to the State Infirmary whose health would be endangered by removal.

Cities and towns are reimbursed for the support of persons having no legal settlement who are ill in their homes or in public or privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb, or blind, provided such persons are not in suitable condition for removal to the State Infirmary when applying for assistance.



On December 1, 1936, there were 325 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from 243 cities and towns concerning 14,636 persons represented as too ill to be removed.

*Dangerous Diseases* (General Laws, ch. 111, sect. 116).—The law provides that a board of health shall retain charge, to the exclusion of the board of public welfare, of any person ill with a disease defined by the Department of Public Health as dangerous to the public health.

If any member of a family is ill with a disease declared dangerous to the public health, the aid required by the other members of the family is furnished by the board of public welfare, unless the family is quarantined as provided in General Laws, chapter 111, section 95, in which event the board of health furnishes all aid required. In hospital cases, reimbursement by the Commonwealth is governed by the provisions of General Laws, chapter 122, section 18.

On December 1, 1936, there were 198 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from boards of health of 118 cities and towns concerning 1,944 persons ill with diseases declared dangerous to the public health.

*Burials* (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 17).—The law provides that if the expense of burial is not paid by kindred "An amount not exceeding \$40 for the funeral expenses of each person over 12 years of age, and not exceeding \$20 for the funeral expenses of each person under that age, shall be paid by the Commonwealth; provided that the board of public welfare shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town, and the amount received from all other sources, and provided, further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of \$100 no payment therefor shall be made by the Commonwealth."

The number of burial claims received during the year was 552 from 78 cities and towns.

*Vocational Education* (General Laws, ch. 74, sect. 22B).—The law provides that the Department of Public Welfare shall, upon request of the State Board of Vocational Education, make an investigation of the circumstances of persons actually in training afforded by said board, who apply for aid during rehabilitation, and shall make a report of its finding to said board.

During the year 17 applications were received and investigated, all of which were approved.

#### AUDIT

The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick state poor, dangerous diseases, burial, old age assistance, and mothers with dependent children, are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures from these appropriations see page 00.

CLASSES OF CASES	Bills	Claims	Allowances	Deductions
Temporary Aid . . . . .	40,369	\$6,072,960 10	\$4,699,905 79*	\$1,373,054 31
Sick State Poor . . . . .	10,022	234,864 26	190,039 69	44,824 57
Dangerous Diseases . . . . .	1,662	129,652 71	105,087 33	24,565 38
Burial . . . . .	551	14,956 82	11,999 70	2,957 12
Mothers with Dependent Children . . . . .	5,485	1,464,941 16	1,369,035 05	95,906 11
Old Age Assistance . . . . .	85,092	3,747,576 67	3,590,315 57	157,261 10
Total . . . . .	143,181	11,664,951 72	9,966,383 13	1,698,568 59

\* Includes \$5,249.93 for transportation of dependents.

#### REMOVALS

The department is charged with the duty of removing sane poor persons to cities and towns within the Commonwealth, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the state or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year:

	1935	1936	1937
To other countries . . . . .	47	14	13
To other states . . . . .	148	272	205
To towns of residence . . . . .	1,662	1,939	1,383
	<u>1,857</u>	<u>2,225</u>	<u>1,601</u>

### Supervision of Wayfarer's Lodges and Cheap Lodging Houses

There is but one municipal lodging house in the State known as a Wayfarers' Lodge, and this is maintained by Boston. It has a capacity for 174 men. No women are lodged. Springfield discontinued their wayfarers' lodge on May 1, 1937.

The other houses are either commercial or are supported by charitable corporations and are located in Boston, Springfield, New Bedford, and Fall River. There is a total of 1,702 beds in all.

These houses have been inspected by a representative of the Department, and found to be patronized nearly to capacity, and that conditions are satisfactory, and to all appearances are supplying a well-needed haven for wayfarers.

### Subdivision of Aid to Dependent Children

[General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 118 as amended by Chapter 413 of the Acts of 1936]

MRS. ELIZABETH F. MOLONEY, *Supervisor*

#### STATISTICS

At the beginning of the fiscal year on December 1, 1936, there were 5,082 mothers with 14,110 dependent children under sixteen years of age receiving Mothers' Aid.

They were classified as follows:

#### A. Classified as to legal settlement.

##### 1. Without legal settlement:

805 mothers with 2,248 dependent children

##### 2. With a legal settlement:

4,277 mothers with 11,862 dependent children

#### B. Classified as to widowhood:

##### 1. Widows: 3,474 mothers with 9,510 dependent children

Not widows: 1,608 mothers with 4,600 dependent children

*Note:* The 1,608 living husbands classified as follows:

724 were totally incapacitated, of whom

171 were insane, and

553 had chronic illness. Of these

194 had tuberculosis and

359 had diseases other than tuberculosis

447 were deserting husbands

334 were divorced or legally separated

103 were in jail

During the year 3,248 new cases were aided and 1,167 cases were closed, so that there were 7,163 parents in receipt of Aid to Dependent Children at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1937).

The new cases that were received during the fiscal year included 3,248 parents with 8,430 dependent children, and were classified as follows:

2,778 mothers	with 7,448 dependent children
45 fathers	153 " "
15 grandfathers	25 " "
168 grandmothers	324 " "
12 brothers	30 " "
64 sisters	135 " "
2 stepmothers	5 " "
4 stepsisters	8 " "
38 uncles	66 " "
122 aunts	236 " "
<hr/> 3,248	<hr/> 8,430

The 2,778 mothers with 7,448 dependent children were classified as to widowhood as follows:

1. Widows: 1,436 mothers with 3,796 dependent children
2. Not Widows:
  - 1,342 mothers with 3,652 dependent children
    - 40 unmarried mothers with 43 dependent children
    - 1 adopted mother (single aunt) with 1 dependent child
  - 1,301 mothers with living husbands and 3,608 dependent children

*Note:* The living husbands classified as follows:

- 515 were totally incapacitated, of whom
  - 67 were insane, and
  - 448 had chronic illness. Of these
    - 131 had tuberculosis and
    - 317 had diseases other than tuberculosis
- 297 were deserting husbands
- 419 were divorced or legally separated
- 70 were in jail

*Of the 3,248 new Aid to Dependent Children cases 329 were reopened cases as follows:*

Families removed from one town to another, 50. Insufficient income, 252. Conformity with policies, 15. Husband returned to institution, 1. Home re-established, 4. Husband returned to jail, 1. Husband died, 2. Husband deported, 1. Second marriage annulled, 1. Husband deserted, 2. Total, 329.

*Reasons for closing Aid to Dependent Children cases:*

Sufficient income, 465. Applicant remarried, 81. Family moved, 111. Husband resumed support of family, 55. Non-conformity with policies, 143. Youngest child sixteen years of age, 181. Unfitness of mother, 21. Transferred to other sources of relief, 19. Applicant died, 30. Male lodger, 1. Applicant in hospital, 23. Only dependent child under sixteen years of age in hospital, 2. No dependent child under sixteen years of age at home, 12. Application withdrawn, 7. Transfer of parent, 16. Total, 1,167.

*Duration of Aid to Dependent Children cases closed between December 1, 1936 and November 30, 1937:*

Less than 1 year, 417. Less than 2 years, 137. Less than 3 years, 129. Less than 4 years, 97. Less than 5 years, 88. Less than 6 years, 61. Less than 7 years, 40. Less than 8 years, 30. Less than 9 years, 39. Less than 10 years, 38. Less than 11 years, 15. Less than 12 years, 16. Less than 13 years, 19. Less than 14 years, 10. Less than 15 years, 16. Less than 16 years, 7. Less than 17 years, 7. Less than 20 years, 1. Total, 1,167.



*Number of Aid to Dependent Children cases (prior to January 1, 1937, Mothers' Aid)  
Active at End of Each Fiscal Year since the Enactment of the Law of 1913:*

Year	Cases	Year	Cases	Year	Cases
1914 . . . . .	2,334	1922 . . . . .	3,371	1930 . . . . .	2,795
1915 . . . . .	2,798	1923 . . . . .	3,072	1931 . . . . .	2,982
1916 . . . . .	3,035	1924 . . . . .	2,900	1932 . . . . .	3,379
1917 . . . . .	3,242	1925 . . . . .	2,870	1933 . . . . .	3,912
1918 . . . . .	3,366	1926 . . . . .	2,633	1934 . . . . .	4,123
1919 . . . . .	3,743	1927 . . . . .	2,592	1935 . . . . .	4,418
1920 . . . . .	3,330	1928 . . . . .	2,602	1936 . . . . .	5,082
1921 . . . . .	3,407	1929 . . . . .	2,603	1937 . . . . .	7,163

*State Appropriations and Reimbursements for Aid to Dependent Children  
(prior to January 1, 1937, Mothers' Aid)*

	Appropriations	Reimbursements
Sept. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914 . . . . .	\$175,000 00	\$174,999 36
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915 . . . . .	250,000 00	249,999 62
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916 . . . . .	300,000 00	299,998 78
Dec. 1, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1917 . . . . .	400,000 00	399,999 79
Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918 . . . . .	475,000 00	474,999 63
Dec. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919 . . . . .	550,000 00	549,999 56
Dec. 1, 1919, to Nov. 30, 1920 . . . . .	775,000 00	775,028 78
Dec. 1, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1921 . . . . .	900,000 00	899,998 94
Dec. 1, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1922 . . . . .	850,000 00	849,999 48
Dec. 1, 1922, to Nov. 30, 1923 . . . . .	900,000 00	899,999 43
Dec. 1, 1923, to Nov. 30, 1924 . . . . .	950,000 00	949,999 97
Dec. 1, 1924, to Nov. 30, 1925 . . . . .	1,080,000 00	1,079,997 87
Dec. 1, 1925, to Nov. 30, 1926 . . . . .	900,000 00	900,000 00
Dec. 1, 1926, to Nov. 30, 1927 . . . . .	850,000 00 <sup>1</sup>	359,967 34 <sup>2</sup>
Dec. 1, 1927, to Nov. 30, 1928 . . . . .	1,050,032 66 <sup>1</sup>	661,175 17
Dec. 1, 1928, to Nov. 30, 1929 . . . . .	861,857 49	830,723 24
Dec. 1, 1929, to Nov. 30, 1930 . . . . .	871,134 25	851,963 61
Dec. 1, 1930, to Nov. 30, 1931 . . . . .	899,170 64	875,489 19
Dec. 1, 1931, to Nov. 30, 1932 . . . . .	948,681 45	938,940 00
Dec. 1, 1932, to Nov. 30, 1933 . . . . .	1,109,741 45	1,109,740 55
Dec. 1, 1933, to Nov. 30, 1934 . . . . .	1,050,000 90	1,050,000 73
Dec. 1, 1934, to Nov. 30, 1935 . . . . .	1,065,000 17	1,065,000 05
Dec. 1, 1935, to Nov. 30, 1936 . . . . .	1,225,069 59	1,224,999 80
Dec. 1, 1936, to Nov. 30, 1937 . . . . .	1,390,000 00	1,369,035 05

<sup>1</sup>Unexpended balance used for ensuing year.

<sup>2</sup>Affected by Chapter 241, Acts of 1926, which changed the period against the Commonwealth.

At the beginning of the fiscal year, on December 1, 1937 there were 7,163 parents with 19,212 dependent children under sixteen years of age receiving Aid to Dependent Children.

They were classified as follows:

6,725 mothers	with 18,313 dependent children
34 fathers	" 113 "
15 grandfathers	" 28 "
169 grandmothers	" 317 "
9 brothers	" 22 "
58 sisters	" 117 "
2 stepmothers	" 5 "
1 stepsister	" 1 "
35 uncles	" 62 "
115 aunts	" 234 "

7,163

19,212

The 6,725 mothers with 18,313 dependent children were classified as follows:

1. Widows:

4,237 mothers with 11,345 dependent children

2. Not widows:

2,488 mothers with 6,968 dependent children

38 unmarried mothers with 42 dependent children

2,450 mothers with living husbands and 6,926 dependent children

*Note:* The 2,450 living husbands, classified as follows:

1,048 were totally incapacitated, of whom

196 were insane and

852 had chronic illness. Of these

275 had tuberculosis and

577 had diseases other than tuberculosis

592 were deserting husbands

688 were divorced or legally separated

142 were in jail

Title IV of the Social Security Act is entitled "Grants to States for Aid to Dependent Children." In order to become eligible for Federal grants under this title, the Commonwealth submitted to the Social Security Board for its approval the Massachusetts plan for aid to dependent children, formerly known as the Mothers' Aid Law. Certain changes were necessary in order to make our law conform with the Social Security Act, and on January 1, 1937 the amended Mothers' Aid Law went into effect as the Massachusetts Aid to Dependent Children Law.

The change was more than a change in title. It denoted the shifting of emphasis from the mother to the dependent child. Formerly three years' residence of the mother within the Commonwealth was required, but under the new law it is the residence of the dependent child which is considered. The dependent child must have resided within the Commonwealth for one year just prior to the application for aid or he must have been born within the Commonwealth within one year, provided that the mother has resided within the Commonwealth for one year immediately preceding the birth.

The principal change was the enlargement of the scope of the law so as to include not only dependent children under sixteen years of age living with their mother, but also any dependent child under sixteen years who has been deprived of parental support or care by reason of the death, continued absence from home, or physical or mental disability, and who has been living with any one of twelve relatives (mother, father, grandmother, grandfather, sister, brother, stepmother, stepfather, stepsister, stepbrother, aunt or uncle) in a place of residence maintained by one or more of them as his or their own home. A parent eligible for Soldiers' Relief for his dependent children was also given the privilege of waiving his right to Soldiers' Relief and applying for aid under the Aid to Dependent Children Law.

The terms of the Federal law required that the state plan must be effective in every city and town in the Commonwealth. It was necessary to set up a Board of Appeal in the State Department so that any individual whose claim with respect to aid for a dependent child is denied has the right to a fair hearing. It was stipulated that all aid must be paid in cash (or by check) to the "parent" with whom the dependent child is living.

Under the Mothers' Aid Law, after the bills had been approved by the Department of Public Welfare, the city or town disbursing the aid was reimbursed annually by the Commonwealth for the full amount of aid if the mother aided had no legal settlement in a city or town, and for one-third of the aid rendered if the mother had a legal settlement within the Commonwealth. Under the Aid to Dependent Children Law, the city or town is reimbursed by the Commonwealth for one-third of the total amount disbursed in every approved case, regardless of legal settlement.

Federal grants-in-aid become available for cities, equal to one-third of the total sum disbursed for Aid to Dependent Children, but in amounts not exceeding one-

third of \$18 a month for one dependent child, or if there were more than one dependent child in the same home, not exceeding one-third of \$12 a month for each additional dependent child. Federal grants are paid quarterly by the Secretary of the Treasury to the State Treasurer and are paid by him to the cities and towns as allocated by the Department of Public Welfare. These funds must be kept as a separate account by each city or town and may be used only for the purpose or purposes specified.

In 1913 when the Mothers' Aid Law went into effect the Commonwealth and the towns entered into a partnership, sharing the expense of aiding mothers of dependent children in their homes. To this two-fold partnership the Federal Government has been added. All three units of government, Federal, state and town, bear their share of the expense.

Public relief has become a major concern of government and its cost is mounting steadily. It is necessary to improve relief methods all along the line. It is with this in mind that the State Department of Public Welfare is working out a comprehensive state-wide program of local administration and state supervision.

Twelve (12) visitors were added to our staff this fall, the first in ten years.

On January 1, 1937 the 5,111 active Mothers' Aid cases were automatically transferred to the Aid to Dependent Children category. With the scope of the law broadened, there was a great increase in numbers during the next eleven months so that at the end of the fiscal year (November 30, 1937) there were 7,163 parents with 19,212 dependent children receiving Aid to Dependent Children.

It is interesting to note that 93.8 per cent of the total number of parents were *mothers* of the dependent children. Only 6.2 per cent (or 438) were relatives other than mothers. All but three of the parents were blood relatives of the children under their care. The relatives most willing to stand "in loco parentis" were mothers, 6,725; grandmothers, 169; aunts, 115; and older sisters, 58.

Sixty-three (63) per cent of the mothers were widows (4,237); 38 were unmarried mothers, and 36.4 per cent of the mothers (2,450) had living husbands. One thousand forty-eight (1,048) of these living husbands were totally incapacitated by mental or physical ailments and were therefore *unable* to support their families.

There were 142 husbands who were in jail, and there were 1,260 others living away from home, many of whom were presumably able to support their families but were *unwilling* to do so. Five hundred ninety-two (592) husbands had deserted and 688 others had been divorced or otherwise legally separated. Desertion and non-support have come to be major causes of dependency.

During the early years of the depression some of these men lost their jobs through the closing of mills and factories. Unable to find work in their home towns, they sought work in their own trade in other towns, intending to send for their families when they had become established. Finding no steady work, they went from place to place, finally becoming drifters and homeless men. Eventually their wives had to seek public aid and they were required to apply for warrants for the arrest of their husbands for non-support and desertion. Fear of arrest and imprisonment has kept many of these men from returning home. It would be well to try to locate and bring back these men, place them on probation, provide work on government projects and give them a chance to support their families.

There are many cases in which marital difficulties are so serious and of such long standing that there is scant hope of finding a remedy. It would be worth while however to have a careful study of these 1,260 cases made by specialists in the field of domestic relations to find the cause of and perhaps suggest remedies for these broken homes. In some of the larger cities a special officer is detailed to prosecute deserting husbands, and to cooperate with the probation officers in compelling men under court order to contribute to the support of their families. Such an officer saves many times his salary in the course of a year. Besides, he has a salutary influence on potential deserters.

### Subdivision of Social Service

MISS FLORA E. BURTON, *Supervisor*

In reviewing the work of the year, certain facts stand out. First, during the three months when admissions were restricted, due to quarantine, cities and towns were



able to a great extent to make other provisions for persons who might have been sent to the State Infirmary. Is admission to the State Infirmary too easily and freely given? The applicant appeals to the local board of public welfare, which signs the admission blank, and provides carfare or automobile transportation for the individual to Tewksbury. The responsibility is immediately passed to the Commonwealth, which meets it medically and socially; but is it the wisest and most understanding service for the applicant to be placed in a huge institution for the sick and dependent when he is well, or only slightly ill, or only temporarily out of work? More thorough and careful consideration at the source of application might reduce the intake of the able-bodied.

Second, there were fewer women admitted,—496 admissions as against 775 of last year; and there remained at the end of the year only 432 in the women's hospital wards. In the men's hospital, the reverse is evident—every bed filled to capacity with cases of long-time illness. The total population averaged 2,881 daily, 126 less than in 1936.

Third, is chronic hospital care to be the great and increasing service of the State Infirmary to the people of the Commonwealth? Local boards of public welfare courteously and continuously ask admission for settled cases needing chronic sick care. (Two hundred seventy-nine settled cases were in the institution on November 30, 1937.) Recognizing the lack of hospital facilities for the chronic sick in the Commonwealth, it is difficult to refuse admission to the State Infirmary, if beds are available. The private nursing home, which is often expensive, is not a substitute for chronic hospital care. The new service inaugurated by the State Department of Health for the study and care of arthritis will undoubtedly help meet the need for this particular group; the new cancer ward at Westfield will assist much in treatment, although it probably will not reduce the numbers of patients needing terminal care. At the State Infirmary, 40 deaths were due to cancer in 1937, and 60 in 1936. More chronic hospital beds, free, or at a minimum rate of \$7 per week, are urgently needed throughout the Commonwealth, in order that people may be nearer their homes. When and if the indigent able-bodied men are transferred to a work camp or farm which would give them a more useful and constructive service, and thus release beds for the chronic sick, the State Infirmary will be able to help fulfill this need.

Fourth, the improvements in the hospital buildings are noteworthy; the new dining room and the equipment has meant better food for all, with more adequate service in pleasant surroundings; the Fiske ward has been much improved by extensive verandas, new sanitation, new paint, new green linoleums; the new X-Ray rooms are spacious and adequate; the wards have been painted in soft colors, restful to the eyes, bedspreads of color are in use, and sitting rooms have been arranged for ambulatory patients.

#### MEN

In 1937, 2,152 men were admitted, 1,100 of whom were readmissions, and 1,934 men were discharged. Each one of these men is interviewed by a social worker shortly after his admission, and, when ready for discharge, he is interviewed a second time. Thus, there are two opportunities at least to talk over problems and ask for help. These contacts act as a screening process to indicate to the social workers the men who need and want assistance and advice. Special consideration is given to the young men, in order that they may return to the community as soon as possible and thus avoid the habit of irresponsible complacency. The Social Service workers are always willing to be of service and on the three days a week when they are at the State Infirmary many of the men avail themselves of the opportunity to consult them. The other days they spend in Boston and elsewhere, making necessary investigations, visits and plans for discharge of the men and their rehabilitation in the community. Eight hundred twenty-six (826) men received such social service during the year. In addition, the exact details of every man's discharge must include a conference with the physicians and travel arrangements.

The men who are ill in bed are visited by the social workers frequently, who talk with them and oftentimes relieve them of anxieties and worries which may retard their recovery. The friendly chats with those for whom little can be done, together with an occasional gift of a favorite magazine or cigarettes, count much in

the long days. Bedside visiting, in a hospital for the chronic sick, by an understanding listening friend, means the difference between despondency and hope, between cheerlessness and comfort. Such a service, wisely chosen, could well supplement the work of the chaplains, whose duties and demands are ever increasing.

The men with the diagnosis of alcoholism have caused considerable disturbance in the wards. Some of these men are young, and specialized medical and psychological treatment in a properly equipped institution might return them to self-respect and self-support; others would seem to be hopeless. However, the State Infirmary should not be the hospital for alcoholics, nor a penal institution.

The service to the men is necessarily slight because of the great numbers who have to be served by only three workers, and one wonders at the intelligent, kindly service given so efficiently to so many. The work might be greatly improved and the numbers reduced if the men could be interviewed before arrival at the Infirmary. It would be unnecessary to have so many admissions to the crowded wards if a selective process were to be initiated, as proved by a previous survey made in the City Institutions Department of Boston. It was found that many men could be cared for elsewhere—some could be sent to relatives, some could be referred to private social agencies, and others to local welfare departments for temporary aid or Old Age Assistance. Thus, only those actually ill and those needing protection from community temptation would be sent to the Infirmary.

The largest number of men admitted are between the ages of 50 and 70. Over 50 per cent of them are admitted from the Institutions Registration Department of Boston; others come from local boards of public welfare and public health throughout the Commonwealth. The diagnoses of diseases are many, of which arteriosclerosis is in the lead, followed by heart disease, tuberculosis, alcoholism (364 in 1937 and 309 in 1936), syphilis and cancer.

*Men discharged from the State Infirmary during the Year ending November 30, 1937*

To relatives or friends . . . . .	156	To Court . . . . .	20
To place of settlement . . . . .	81	(4 sentenced to State Farm for absconding	
To Board of Health . . . . .	3	from State Infirmary)	
To other states . . . . .	13	(6 sentenced to State Farm for drunken-	
To other institutions . . . . .	65	ness at State Infirmary)	
To employment . . . . .	33	Without investigation but interviewed . .	891
		Absconded . . . . .	672
			1,934
		Deaths . . . . .	353

*Social Service for Men*

Interviewed at the State Infirmary . . . . .	2,152
Discharged without investigation but interviewed . . . . .	891
Listed as social service cases . . . . .	824
(Short service, 660; intensive service, 164)	
Miscellaneous services to men in the hospital wards . . . . .	3,000
Assisted to return to other states . . . . .	54
Assisted to return to other countries . . . . .	2
Employment found . . . . .	97
Rehabilitated on Temporary Aid . . . . .	26
Rehabilitated on Old Age Assistance . . . . .	28
Social service cases followed up in community . . . . .	49
Former patients assisted in community while looking for work . . . . .	130

WOMEN

The women over 40 years of age are divided into three groups:

(1) The chronic sick and dependent consist of women who are financially and physically unable to care for themselves and need hospital care. Many are terminal cases. They come from various professions as well as domestic service, namely school teachers, graduate nurses, accountants and musicians. Relatives and friends are contacted, or a visit is made to suggest the patient's needs. As with the men, bedside visiting is an important part of the service. Three (3) patients were accompanied to other states—2 to relatives in Ohio, and 1 to Connecticut. Several were re-established on old age assistance and temporary aid with the cooperation of the local boards of public welfare.

(2) The alcoholic women are a real problem. They cannot get on in the com-

munity because of habitual drinking, but are unhappy at the Infirmary and insist on being discharged to employment soon after the sobering process has been completed. Many are diseased, and have been sent by the Court for treatment. They are content for a few weeks, sometimes during the severe winter weather, but become restive in the spring. Of the 14 women in this group, 12 were placed at employment; 8 returned to the State Infirmary in a few months, 3 left the Commonwealth, and 1 remained at work.

(3) The older mentally retarded and defective women have been known to public or private agencies for years. Some were committed in childhood to Schools for the Feeble-Minded or Industrial Schools, and from these were placed out at employment or with irresponsible relatives. They were unable to support themselves, got into moral difficulties, and were sent to the State Infirmary by the local boards of public welfare. The Schools refuse further care because of their age, yet they are absolutely unsafe to return to the community for they cannot protect themselves. There are now 29 women in this group at the State Infirmary, who do much work in the institution, and are reasonably content to remain, with an occasional holiday or visit under supervision.

During the year, there were 153 women and girls under care for confinement, 13 women with their babies for convalescence; there were 134 births (8 legitimate and 126 illegitimate), 26 less than last year. Fifty-one (51) of these women and girls came from other state institutions for confinement, 23 from the Reformatory for Women, 17 from the State Industrial School, 11 from the Schools for the Feeble-Minded and Monson State Hospital. In the remaining group, 8 came for legitimate confinement because of straitened family circumstances, 5 were married but illegitimately pregnant, and 23 were admitted for the first illegitimate pregnancy. Many of the latter are unnecessary admissions, because the private maternity homes provide care for first offenders. More individualized care may be given in the small institution or private agency than in the large wards of a public infirmary, which should be considered in the social treatment of the young unmarried mother. Fifty (50) women were illegitimately pregnant more than once. Feeble-minded girls who are committable, and certain girls infected with syphilis and gonorrhea should always be the public's responsibility. Seventy-eight (78) mental examinations were given by the psychiatrist. Seven (7) women were committed to the Schools for the Feeble-Minded, and 39 feeble-minded women, under 40 years of age, were retained at the State Infirmary. The Schools for the Feeble-Minded are now refusing to take women over 21 years of age, because they wish to use their limited space to educate younger children. It would seem that if the potential feeble-minded mothers were in custody, there might not be so many feeble-minded children in the future. In holding these women, the State Infirmary is protecting society, but doing the work of the Department of Mental Diseases.

There were 71 women and girls treated for syphilis and 57 treated for gonorrhea, a total of 128, against 169 in 1936. These young women need intensive and careful follow-up, medically and socially, on their return to the community, a service which they frequently resent, but for which they are later very grateful.

There were 78 women admitted with tuberculosis. Nine (9) died, 8 were discharged to other sanatoria, and 21 returned to the community and were referred for follow-up care to the local health departments and clinics. The rehabilitation of so many patients is very encouraging, and gives hope to those who remain in the wards.

The younger women, under 40 years old, present challenging problems of rehabilitation, but are hopeful and worth much time and effort, if they are mentally normal. In the recent years of unemployment, to find any work the mother has had to board her baby, which has meant early separation and often a loss of interest in the baby. This year, however, 23 unmarried mothers with their babies were placed at work under supervision. Thirty-five (35) mothers had to be separated from their babies, due to the mother's mentality or her inability to work with the child. The House of the Good Shepherd has been very helpful in accepting for care some of the difficult girls who are not ready to return to the community, yet are restless at the Infirmary.



CHILDREN

On December 1, 1937, there were 141 children and minors at the State Infirmiry under the age of 21—72 boys and 69 girls. Forty-six (46) were between the ages of 15 and 21, 29 between the ages of 3 and 15, and 66 were under 3 years of age.

Of the 46 between 15 and 21 years of age, 11 had gonorrheal infections, 4 had syphilis, 5 had tuberculosis, 3 were convalescent from maternity, 2 had cardio renal disease, 1 traumatic myelitis, 1 pituitarism, 2 fractures, 2 spastic paraplegia, 12 feeble-minded awaiting commitment to Schools for the Feeble-Minded, and 3 were well, awaiting social disposition.

Of the 29 between the ages of 3 and 15 years, 19 were feeble-minded awaiting commitment to the Schools for the Feeble-Minded.

Of the babies, 15 were feeble-minded, 3 had gonorrheal infection, 2 had congenital syphilis, 7 had miscellaneous diseases, and 39 children were well, awaiting social disposition of their mothers.

Of this total number of 141 children, 46 were wards of the Division of Child Guardianship, 7 were wards of the state Industrial Schools, 55 children were either born at the State Infirmiry or were admitted with their mothers, 33 were admitted from local Boards of Public Welfare.

There is an increasing number of children (12) with hydrocephalus and other physical abnormalities, who have been removed from their families because they require more care than a mother can give without neglect to other children, and whose presence in a family or neighborhood is disturbing to other children. They require nursing care only, and presumably are better cared for at the State Infirmiry or like institution than in a School for the Feeble-Minded, where they would take the place of children who are teachable. Legally, they should be wards of the Department of Mental Diseases without cost to the cities and towns. Because settlement must be considered at the State Infirmiry, these children are often a heavy expense to local boards of public welfare.

Exclusive of this group, there is a total of 75 committable feeble-minded persons, 36 under twenty-one years of age and 39 between twenty-one and forty years of age, who should be wards of the Department of Mental Diseases, where they would receive special education and legal custodial care. The Walter E. Fernald School admitted 12 children in December, 1936, and 7 older girls were committed during the year, but the number remaining is constantly increasing and warrants serious consideration.

*Women and Children admitted to the State Infirmiry during the Year*

<i>Ages of Admission:</i>			
Under 1 year	35	17 to 21 years	84
1 to 7 years	9	Over 21 years	267
8 to 16 years	33	Total	428
Births			134

*Women and Children discharged from the State Infirmiry during the Year*

<i>Discharged to:</i>		<i>Discharged to:</i>	
Relatives and friends	150	Boards of Health	4
Employment	34	Court	7
Employment with child (23 women with 23 children)	46	Other states	4
Private agencies	11	Reformatory for Women (26 women and 26 children)	52
Place of settlement	37	State Schools for Feeble-minded	16
Deported by U. S. Immigration Service	1	Other institutions	17
Division of Child Guardianship	57	Absconded	23
Girls' Parole Department (10 women and 7 children)	17	Total	476
Deaths			84

PLACEMENT AND SUPERVISION

Social case work, as Miss Richmond has said, "consists of those processes which develop personality through adjustments consciously affected, individual by individual, between man and his social environment." These careful slow processes which begin in the institution, are carried on through the years of rehabilitation

and supervision. Socially delinquent women are always their own worst enemies, because they are so ashamed inwardly of their own conduct that they are often wilful and antagonistic, to cover inferiority complexes. Thus it takes time to change their attitudes, to lead them to face facts, to a better understanding of themselves, and to accept the responsibilities of a well adjusted life. It is discouraging and disappointing many times, but occasionally an end result will be so satisfactory that it is worth all the failures. The case load of the workers caring for this group of women and girls is 90-100 in the community, plus the 30-40 girls at the State Infirmary. One worker is assigned to the hospital and clinic visits, meeting trains, making replacements, accepting emergencies, and so supplements and assists greatly the case work services. The volume of community service, 487 cases, is equal to that of many private agencies. It is not considered good medical social work to build up a placement department, but the kind of service needed after the patients leave the State Infirmary presents a human need, which must be assumed when no other community resources are available. The attached table of statistics indicates the kinds of service, but can never express the skill, the unstanding wisdom, the hours of thought and work given to each individual.

### *Summary of Placement Work*

Persons under active supervision, November 30, 1937	487
45 mothers with 45 children at work	90
Mothers boarding children in foster homes	152
Other women and girls under supervision	195
Women in institutions	27
Other children under supervision	23
	487
Children referred for placement to Division of Child Guardianship	43
Girls over 21, accepted for supervision	11
From Division of Child Guardianship	8
From Girls' Parole Department	3
	11
Adoptions (by relatives, 3; by strangers, 0)	3
Marriages of unmarried mothers while under supervision	12
Replacements in employment	142
Recidivists under supervision	8
Visits of investigation	975
Visits to clients at home and at work	661
Visits to clients elsewhere and at office	1,005
Visits of clients to hospitals	192
Wage homes investigated	139
57 savings accounts for clients at work, amounting to	\$8,337.65
Applications at office	31
For maternity service	16
For social treatment	15

### *Summary of Court Work*

Warrants on illegitimacy complaints	21
Warrants served	14
Cases appealed to Superior Court	1
Adjudications of paternity and court orders for support	12
Agreements for support of illegitimate children (out of court)	3
Adoptions of children	3
Lump sum settlements for support of illegitimate children	73
Money collected for support of illegitimate children	\$3,030.70
Money paid out for support of illegitimate children	3,487.27
Number of bank accounts for illegitimate children	75
Balance on hand for illegitimate children, November 30, 1937	\$13,337.36
Committed to Schools for the Feeble-Minded	7

### OFFICE APPLICATIONS

The applications for assistance at the State House office may be divided into three groups:

(1) Many persons apply for information and assistance with the belief that the Commonwealth can do everything. They are interviewed to determine their need and the desired advice is given or they are referred to the proper public or private agency which can give the necessary service. No record is kept of these interviews.

(2) Applicants are referred by public and private agencies for maternity care and social treatment. In so far as possible, plans are made to prevent admission to the State Infirmary. The private maternity homes are willing to accept pregnant girls but the after care and support for the unmarried mother over twenty-one years of age present many difficulties. There are no agencies, public or private, which give long-time supervision and assistance to the older girls. Unmarried mothers from out of state are frequently referred to us for return to their homes. Sixty-two (62) applications were received—16 for maternity care, 31 for transportation and 15 for placement.

(3) Applications for transportation are referred by the Overseers of the Public Welfare of Boston, the Travelers Aid Society, other private agencies and by transients themselves. The application division of the Boston Overseers refers all applications for aid who have been in Boston less than one year. If there is possibility of an immediate solution, interim assistance may be given by a private agency, or if the need is immediate and likely to continue because of long investigation, the applicant is referred back to the Overseers. For those who have been homeless and transient for several years, there is no possibility to establish a legal residence in another state, and unless relatives respond to appeals, such a dependent must be cared for here until he gets work. For those who have residence in another state, immediate inquiry is sent to the State Department of Public Welfare of that state. If a favorable reply is received, transportation is provided accordingly.

### *Applications for Transportation*

<i>Total Number of Applications:</i>		<i>Ages of Applicants:</i>	
Single men . . . . .	85	Under 15 years . . . . .	64
Single women . . . . .	40	15-20 years . . . . .	38
Couples . . . . .	28	21-25 years . . . . .	27
Families . . . . .	40 with 39 children	26-30 years . . . . .	27
One parent with children . . . . .	13 with 25 children	31-35 years . . . . .	21
	206 with 64 children	36-40 years . . . . .	24
	64	41-50 years . . . . .	36
		Over 50 years . . . . .	33
Total . . . . .	270	Total . . . . .	270

#### *Social Agencies Referring for Transportation:*

Boston Overseers of Public Welfare . . . . .	147*	Hospitals . . . . .	5
Travelers Aid Society . . . . .	70	Applicants direct . . . . .	4
Other State Departments . . . . .	17	Local Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	2
Family Welfare Society . . . . .	5	Private agencies . . . . .	15
Red Cross . . . . .	5	Total . . . . .	270

\*43 children.

#### *Disposition of Applications:*

Returned to legal residence . . . . .	85	Returned to other states . . . . .	135
Returned to relatives . . . . .	54	Returned to other countries . . . . .	6
Returned to work . . . . .	3	Returned to place of settlement in Massachusetts . . . . .	1
Referred to other agencies . . . . .	12	Referred to other agencies . . . . .	12
Did not accept transportation . . . . .	75	Did not accept transportation . . . . .	75
Settlement not acknowledged by alleged place of residence . . . . .	31	Settlement not acknowledged by alleged place of residence . . . . .	31
Transportation secured by other means . . . . .	10	Transportation secured by other means . . . . .	10
	270		270

### GENERAL SUMMARY

Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary . . . . .	496
Births at the State Infirmary (126 illegitimate; 8 legitimate) . . . . .	134
Men admitted to the State Infirmary . . . . .	2,152
Women and children discharged by Subdivision of Social Service . . . . .	476
Men discharged by Subdivision of Social Service . . . . .	1,934
Women and children discharged directly to other divisions . . . . .	126
Deaths at the State Infirmary (hospital wards) . . . . .	431
Applications for assistance at office . . . . .	307
Persons under supervision in the community, November 30, 1937 (487 women and children; 49 men) . . . . .	536

### STUDENTS IN TRAINING

Four men students from the Boston College School of Social Work, and two women students from the Simmons College School of Social Work, were assigned to this Division for field work and training. They give three full days a week in the



practical application of theory of case work, are able gradually to carry case loads and assume some responsibility for the client's welfare. Careful planning of work is needed to give each student an opportunity to come into contact with many social patterns of maladjustment and to learn the processes necessary to complete normal living. The students are time-consuming, stimulating, and challenging to past methods, present thought, and future attitudes. We are glad to contribute time and effort in a venture so worth while to the development of social work.

### Bureau of Old Age Assistance

LOUIS R. LIPP, *Acting Superintendent*

On December 1, 1936, there were 45,726 active cases enrolled under the Old Age Assistance Law. At the close of the fiscal year November 30, 1937, there were 63,852 cases, an increase for the year of 18,576 cases. This great increase was due to the change in the law during the year 1936, which reduced the age to sixty-five years.

Several amendments to the Old Age Assistance Law were made by the Legislature during the year. Chapter 165 of the Acts of 1937 amended Chapter 118A of the General Laws by adding the following section:—Section 6A. "Any person receiving assistance under this chapter may be absent from the commonwealth for not exceeding thirty days in any year without having such assistance suspended; provided, that such person, before his departure from the commonwealth and following his return thereto, notifies the bureau of old age assistance of the town granting such assistance."

Chapter 440, Acts of 1937, made the minimum for a brother and sister, or sisters and brothers living together, \$50 per month for two, which is in accordance with the allowance for a husband and wife living together.

Chapter 440, Acts of 1937, also states that "in determining the need for financial assistance, the local bureau shall give consideration to the resources of the aged person, but no action shall be brought under sections 20 to 22, inclusive, of Chapter 273 (of the General Laws) by a board of public welfare in connection with the granting of assistance under this chapter except with the written approval of the Department of Public Welfare." While this amendment does not exempt the children from the support of their parents, yet it is the feeling that when the children have dependents of their own during these most trying times they are somewhat lightly dealt with when it is found that there would be suffering in their own family if they were required to support their aged parent.

There is need for improvement in investigation by some of the local bureaus. This condition has necessitated additional work on the part of the State Bureau. The frequent changes of personnel of the local boards have some bearing upon this difficulty. Some towns are awakening to the fact that it is essential for good case work to have trained personnel, which, in part, is due to the insistence of the State Department that a thorough investigation be made of each applicant before granting Old Age Assistance.

A survey was made in March, 1937, of the first 500 recipients of Old Age Assistance. They were accepted in July and August of 1931 and at that time the law provided that they should be seventy years of age or over. It is interesting to note that at the time of the survey, 215 of the 500, or 43 per cent, were living, at an average age of eighty-one years.

Allotments vary from \$10 per month to as high as \$90, the latter for the reason that the recipient is confined in a hospital on account of an acute disease. A large number, who are unable to provide for themselves in their own homes because of chronic ailments and are bedridden, and whose children have not the facilities to care for them, are placed in boarding homes licensed by the state, at an average cost of \$50 per month. The average allowance per person in November, 1937, was \$27.71 per month, making Massachusetts the third highest of all the states.

The Old Age Assistance Law has unquestionably been of great help to a large number of persons who have hesitated to admit their need for public assistance and who, because of the attitude of local boards of public welfare, would have gone to public institutions rather than apply for aid in the home. The real difficulty in the

past, however, has been the application of the general relief law rather than the scope of its provisions.

It is expected that there will be a gradual increase in our case load for the next ten years, until such time as there will be a sufficient amount allotted to a person under the Federal Old Age Benefits (Old Age Insurance) to enable him to live without having his annuity supplemented by Old Age Assistance.

### STATISTICS

On December 1, 1936, there were 45,276 active cases receiving Old Age Assistance. During the year 29,890 new cases were aided and 11,258 cases closed; so that there were 63,908 cases receiving Old Age Assistance at the close of the fiscal year (November 30, 1937).

The new cases were classified as follows:

	NEW CASES		REOPENED CASES		Total
	Settled	Unsettled	Settled	Unsettled	
Male . . . . .	10,121	1,470	1,598	238	13,427
Female . . . . .	12,507	1,823	1,804	329	16,463
Total . . . . .	22,628	3,293	3,402	567	29,890
Single . . . . .	2,876	504	378	49	3,807
Married . . . . .	9,340	978	1,079	154	11,551
Widowed . . . . .	9,171	1,482	1,758	323	12,734
Divorced . . . . .	486	120	73	18	697
Separated . . . . .	586	170	93	19	868
Deserted . . . . .	169	39	21	4	233
Total . . . . .	22,628	3,293	3,402	567	29,890

#### Reasons for reopening:

Moved from other towns . . . . .	1,870
Proved eligible . . . . .	298
Resources depleted . . . . .	1,067
Returned from visits to other places . . . . .	335
Left hospitals or other institutions . . . . .	168
Children or relatives no longer able to provide . . . . .	211
Other forms of aid discontinued . . . . .	15
Living conditions corrected . . . . .	5
	3,969

#### Reasons for closing:

Deceased . . . . .	4,598
Moved to other towns . . . . .	2,165
Sufficient resources . . . . .	1,971
Children or relatives to provide . . . . .	409
Admitted to hospitals or institutions . . . . .	618
Not deserving . . . . .	153
Required residence not proved . . . . .	46
Not citizens . . . . .	127
Required age not proved . . . . .	73
Left state . . . . .	240
Excess property . . . . .	65
Transferred to other forms of relief . . . . .	21
Notices from wrong city or town . . . . .	11
Not living on own property . . . . .	57
Living conditions not satisfactory . . . . .	5
Cases not reported to the Bureau of Old Age Assistance which have been closed according to reports to the sub-division of Research and Statistics . . . . .	699
	11,258

The active Old Age Assistance cases as of November 30, 1937, are as follows:

BARNSTABLE	Provincetown . . . . .	95	Clarksburg . . . . .	38	Mt. Washington . . . . .	0
Barnstable . . . . .	Sandwich . . . . .	50	Dalton . . . . .	67	New Ashford . . . . .	2
Bourne . . . . .	Truro . . . . .	7	Egremont . . . . .	19	New Marlborough . . . . .	24
Brewster . . . . .	Wellfleet . . . . .	30	Florida . . . . .	6	North Adams . . . . .	435
Chatham . . . . .	Yarmouth . . . . .	52	Gt. Barrington . . . . .	145	Otis . . . . .	21
Dennis . . . . .			Hancock . . . . .	17	Peru . . . . .	4
Eastham . . . . .	BERKSHIRE		Hinsdale . . . . .	37	Pittsfield . . . . .	665
Falmouth . . . . .	Adams . . . . .	168	Lanesborough . . . . .	26	Richmond . . . . .	10
Harwich . . . . .	Alford . . . . .	9	Lee . . . . .	77	Sandisfield . . . . .	12
Mashpee . . . . .	Becket . . . . .	18	Lenox . . . . .	31	Savoy . . . . .	16
Orleans . . . . .	Cheshire . . . . .	43	Monterey . . . . .	14	Sheffield . . . . .	48

Stockbridge . . . . .	36	Greenfield . . . . .	266	Everett . . . . .	572	Lakeville . . . . .	52
Tyringham . . . . .	9	Hawley . . . . .	11	Framingham . . . . .	364	Marion . . . . .	42
Washington . . . . .	5	Heath . . . . .	15	Groton . . . . .	48	Marshfield . . . . .	66
West Stockbridge . . . . .	23	Leverett . . . . .	26	Holliston . . . . .	85	Mattapoisett . . . . .	48
Williamstown . . . . .	104	Leyden . . . . .	7	Hopkinton . . . . .	97	Middleborough . . . . .	295
Windsor . . . . .	9	Monroe . . . . .	3	Hudson . . . . .	152	Norwell . . . . .	56
<b>BRISTOL</b>		Montague . . . . .	118	Lexington . . . . .	89	Pembroke . . . . .	58
Acushnet . . . . .	64	New Salem . . . . .	11	Lincoln . . . . .	22	Plymouth . . . . .	291
Attleborough . . . . .	364	Northfield . . . . .	61	Littleton . . . . .	12	Plympton . . . . .	27
Berkley . . . . .	39	Orange . . . . .	136	Lowell . . . . .	1,874	Rochester . . . . .	32
Dartmouth . . . . .	146	Rowe . . . . .	10	Malden . . . . .	773	Rockland . . . . .	259
Dighton . . . . .	41	Shelburne . . . . .	38	Marlborough . . . . .	298	Scituate . . . . .	81
Easton . . . . .	130	Shutesbury . . . . .	9	Maynard . . . . .	83	Wareham . . . . .	168
Fairhaven . . . . .	178	Sunderland . . . . .	13	Medford . . . . .	742	W. Bridgewater . . . . .	69
Fall River . . . . .	1,795	Warwick . . . . .	12	Melrose . . . . .	303	Whitman . . . . .	212
Freetown . . . . .	60	Wendell . . . . .	22	Natick . . . . .	252		
Mansfield . . . . .	94	Whately . . . . .	12	Newton . . . . .	443		
New Bedford . . . . .	2,418			North Reading . . . . .	48	<b>SUFFOLK</b>	
No. Attleborough . . . . .	162	<b>HAMPDEN</b>		Pepperell . . . . .	58	Boston . . . . .	10,922
Norton . . . . .	56	Agawam . . . . .	91	Reading . . . . .	178	Chelsea . . . . .	418
Raynham . . . . .	49	Blandford . . . . .	12	Sherborn . . . . .	21	Revere . . . . .	366
Rehoboth . . . . .	36	Brimfield . . . . .	23	Shirley . . . . .	27	Winthrop . . . . .	169
Seekonk . . . . .	42	Chester . . . . .	27	Somerville . . . . .	1,179		
Somerset . . . . .	79	Chicopee . . . . .	392	Stoneham . . . . .	159	<b>WORCESTER</b>	
Swansea . . . . .	82	E. Longmeadow . . . . .	46	Stow . . . . .	32	Ashburnham . . . . .	46
Taunton . . . . .	577	Granville . . . . .	10	Sudbury . . . . .	25	Athol . . . . .	184
Westport . . . . .	100	Hampden . . . . .	23	Tewksbury . . . . .	48	Auburn . . . . .	88
		Holland . . . . .	5	Townsend . . . . .	63	Barre . . . . .	36
<b>DUKES</b>		Holyoke . . . . .	624	Tyngsborough . . . . .	38	Berlin . . . . .	24
Chilmark . . . . .	8	Longmeadow . . . . .	29	Wakefield . . . . .	233	Blackstone . . . . .	74
Edgartown . . . . .	40	Ludlow . . . . .	51	Waltham . . . . .	591	Bolton . . . . .	26
Gay Head . . . . .	5	Monson . . . . .	75	Watertown . . . . .	239	Boylston . . . . .	23
Gosnold . . . . .	0	Montgomery . . . . .	3	Wayland . . . . .	53	Brookfield . . . . .	36
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	53	Palmer . . . . .	102	Westford . . . . .	52	Charlton . . . . .	56
Tisbury . . . . .	42	Russell . . . . .	15	Weston . . . . .	15	Clinton . . . . .	269
W. Tisbury . . . . .	5	Southwick . . . . .	28	Wilmington . . . . .	79	Dana . . . . .	7
		Springfield . . . . .	1,930	Winchester . . . . .	79	Douglas . . . . .	37
		Tolland . . . . .	2	Woburn . . . . .	278	Dudley . . . . .	27
		Wales . . . . .	29			E. Brookfield . . . . .	24
<b>ESSEX</b>		W. Springfield . . . . .	206	<b>NANTUCKET</b>		Fitchburg . . . . .	406
Amesbury . . . . .	302	Westfield . . . . .	239	Nantucket . . . . .	73	Gardner . . . . .	212
Andover . . . . .	147	Wilbraham . . . . .	34			Grafton . . . . .	106
Beverly . . . . .	307			<b>NORFOLK</b>		Hardwick . . . . .	33
Boxford . . . . .	10	<b>HAMPSHIRE</b>		Avon . . . . .	59	Harvard . . . . .	14
Danvers . . . . .	180	Amherst . . . . .	107	Bellingham . . . . .	52	Holden . . . . .	46
Essex . . . . .	52	Belchertown . . . . .	57	Braintree . . . . .	261	Hopedale . . . . .	30
Georgetown . . . . .	82	Chesterfield . . . . .	20	Brookline . . . . .	374	Hubbardston . . . . .	33
Gloucester . . . . .	486	Cummington . . . . .	21	Canton . . . . .	83	Lancaster . . . . .	61
Groveland . . . . .	74	Easthampton . . . . .	134	Cohasset . . . . .	48	Leicester . . . . .	50
Hamilton . . . . .	31	Enfield . . . . .	12	Dedham . . . . .	208	Leominster . . . . .	413
Haverhill . . . . .	1,235	Goshen . . . . .	8	Dover . . . . .	10	Lunenburg . . . . .	57
Ipswich . . . . .	87	Granby . . . . .	14	Foxborough . . . . .	104	Mendon . . . . .	31
Lawrence . . . . .	1,225	Greenwich . . . . .	1	Franklin . . . . .	103	Milford . . . . .	246
Lynn . . . . .	2,237	Hadley . . . . .	18	Holbrook . . . . .	123	Millbury . . . . .	97
Lynnfield . . . . .	36	Hatfield . . . . .	24	Medfield . . . . .	43	Millville . . . . .	40
Manchester . . . . .	36	Huntington . . . . .	29	Medway . . . . .	78	New Braintree . . . . .	8
Marblehead . . . . .	239	Middlefield . . . . .	3	Millicis . . . . .	36	North Brookfield . . . . .	42
Merrimac . . . . .	100	Northampton . . . . .	305	Milton . . . . .	126	Northborough . . . . .	66
Methuen . . . . .	333	Pelham . . . . .	14	Needham . . . . .	102	Northbridge . . . . .	75
Middleton . . . . .	53	Plainfield . . . . .	15	Norfolk . . . . .	30	Oakham . . . . .	6
Nahant . . . . .	36	Prescott . . . . .	1	Norwood . . . . .	61	Oxford . . . . .	88
Newbury . . . . .	54	South Hadley . . . . .	75	Quincy . . . . .	32	Paxton . . . . .	12
Newburyport . . . . .	366	Southampton . . . . .	17	Randolph . . . . .	188	Petersham . . . . .	17
No. Andover . . . . .	141	Ware . . . . .	101	Sharon . . . . .	43	Phillipston . . . . .	9
Peabody . . . . .	271	Westhampton . . . . .	17	Stoughton . . . . .	155	Princeton . . . . .	9
Rockport . . . . .	110	Williamsburg . . . . .	50	Walpole . . . . .	62	Royalston . . . . .	24
Rowley . . . . .	41	Worthington . . . . .	20	Westwood . . . . .	63	Rutland . . . . .	14
Salem . . . . .	709			Weymouth . . . . .	22	Shrewsbury . . . . .	61
Salisbury . . . . .	100	<b>MIDDLESEX</b>		Wrentham . . . . .	494	Southborough . . . . .	36
Saugus . . . . .	217	Acton . . . . .	70			Southbridge . . . . .	129
Swampscott . . . . .	122	Arlington . . . . .	264	<b>PLYMOUTH</b>		Spencer . . . . .	113
Topsfield . . . . .	24	Ashby . . . . .	21	Abington . . . . .	196	Sterling . . . . .	39
Wenham . . . . .	18	Ashland . . . . .	34	Bridgewater . . . . .	97	Sturbridge . . . . .	34
W. Newbury . . . . .	72	Ayer . . . . .	71	Brockton . . . . .	1,595	Sutton . . . . .	48
<b>FRANKLIN</b>		Bedford . . . . .	36	Carver . . . . .	29	Templeton . . . . .	110
Ashfield . . . . .	18	Belmont . . . . .	99	Duxbury . . . . .	71	Upton . . . . .	69
Bernardston . . . . .	16	Billerica . . . . .	166	E. Bridgewater . . . . .	95	Uxbridge . . . . .	65
Buckland . . . . .	38	Boxborough . . . . .	4	Halifax . . . . .	35	Warren . . . . .	72
Charlemont . . . . .	30	Burlington . . . . .	54	Hanover . . . . .	92	Webster . . . . .	135
Colrain . . . . .	29	Cambridge . . . . .	1,095	Hanson . . . . .	74	West Boylston . . . . .	39
Conway . . . . .	32	Carlisle . . . . .	15	Hingham . . . . .	102	West Brookfield . . . . .	50
Deerfield . . . . .	36	Chelmsford . . . . .	142	Hull . . . . .	40	Westborough . . . . .	106
Erving . . . . .	27	Concord . . . . .	52	Dunstable . . . . .	8	Westminster . . . . .	26
Gill . . . . .	11	Dracut . . . . .	109			Winchendon . . . . .	130
						Worcester . . . . .	2,136
						Total . . . . .	63,908



## OLD AGE ASSISTANCE APPEAL BOARD

General Laws, Chapter 118A as amended by Chapter 436 of the Acts of 1936, was further amended during the year by Chapter 440 of the Acts of 1937, which provides in section 2:

"Not later than fourteen days from the initial payment to applicants, notice on a form prescribed by the department shall be forwarded to the appeal board hereinafter provided for, stating in each case any and all deductions from the amounts of assistance prescribed herein and the reasons for all such deductions. If said deductions in a particular case are not approved by said appeal board they shall not be made in subsequent payments and the amount of deductions made in such initial payment shall be added to the amount of the next succeeding payment. In determining the amounts of assistance to be paid under this chapter, local boards of public welfare shall determine that all applicants eligible for such assistance shall receive such assistance in the amounts prescribed herein or in amounts which would bring said applicants' total income to the equivalent of such amounts."

Section 3 of Chapter 440 of the Acts of 1937 effected some changes in the personnel of the Appeal Board, enlarged the scope of its activities, and provides that:

"Any person aggrieved by the failure of a town to render adequate assistance under this chapter, or by the failure of the board of public welfare of a town to approve or reject an application for assistance hereunder within thirty days after receiving such application, shall have a right of appeal to a board composed of the superintendent of old age assistance in the department, the director of the division of aid and relief and the commissioner of public welfare, ex officio. Said board, hereinafter called the appeal board, shall forthwith make a thorough investigation and shall have authority to act upon any appeal in relation to the following matters:

1. The matter of denial of assistance by the local board of public welfare;
2. The matter of a change in the amount of assistance given;
3. The matter of withdrawal of assistance;
4. The matter of failure to receive adequate assistance under this chapter by reason of the non-fulfillment of any agreement made by a third person to contribute toward the support and maintenance of such aged person. In all cases of appeal an opportunity for a fair hearing shall be provided by the appeal board. The department and the appeal board may, upon its own motion, review any decision of a local board of public welfare or of a bureau of old age assistance, and may consider any application upon which a decision has not been made by such a board or bureau within a reasonable time. All decisions of the appeal board shall be binding upon the local board of public welfare or bureau of old age assistance involved and shall be complied with by such local board or bureau."

*Appeals Received, 1,277*

<i>Approved</i> . . . . .	171	Gloucester . . . . .	1	Plainville . . . . .	1	Wendell . . . . .	1
Adams . . . . .	2	Haverhill . . . . .	11	Reading . . . . .	2	Winthrop . . . . .	1
Arlington . . . . .	2	Heath . . . . .	1	Revere . . . . .	1	Woburn . . . . .	1
Athol . . . . .	2	Holyoke . . . . .	4	Rockland . . . . .	1	Worcester . . . . .	4
Belmont . . . . .	1	Lawrence . . . . .	1	Saugus . . . . .	1		
Boston . . . . .	32	Leominster . . . . .	2	Somerset . . . . .	2		
Boylston . . . . .	1	Lowell . . . . .	1	Somerville . . . . .	9	<i>Denied</i> . . . . .	331
Brockton . . . . .	2	Lynn . . . . .	27	Southbridge . . . . .	1	Acushnet . . . . .	1
Cambridge . . . . .	7	Malden . . . . .	10	South Hadley . . . . .	1	Adams . . . . .	1
Chelsea . . . . .	1	Marlborough . . . . .	1	Springfield . . . . .	2	Arlington . . . . .	8
Chicopee . . . . .	1	Natick . . . . .	1	Stockbridge . . . . .	1	Athol . . . . .	1
Dartmouth . . . . .	1	New Bedford . . . . .	3	Swampscott . . . . .	1	Attleborough . . . . .	2
Deerfield . . . . .	1	Newburyport . . . . .	1	Swansea . . . . .	1	Ayer . . . . .	1
Easthampton . . . . .	1	Oak Bluffs . . . . .	1	Taunton . . . . .	2	Barnstable . . . . .	3
Fall River . . . . .	2	Orange . . . . .	1	Tewksbury . . . . .	1	Bellingham . . . . .	2
Fitchburg . . . . .	1	Oxford . . . . .	3	Waltham . . . . .	2	Belmont . . . . .	2
Gill . . . . .	1	Palmer . . . . .	4	Warren . . . . .	2	Beverly . . . . .	1
		Pittsfield . . . . .	1	Wayland . . . . .	1		

Boston . . .	49	Weymouth . . .	1	Cohasset . . .	1	Chelsea . . .	4
Boylston . . .	1	Wilmington . . .	1	Danvers . . .	1	Chester . . .	2
Brocton . . .	2	Worcester . . .	1	Dartmouth . . .	2	Chicopee . . .	2
Brookline . . .	3			Dedham . . .	2	Clinton . . .	3
Cambridge . . .	5			Dennis . . .	2	Conway . . .	1
Chelsea . . .	5	<i>Moved</i> . . .	20	Easton . . .	1	Danvers . . .	2
Cheshire . . .	1			East Brookfield . . .	1	Dedham . . .	1
Chicopee . . .	1	Bellingham . . .	1	Everett . . .	3	Douglas . . .	1
Dartmouth . . .	1	Boston . . .	3	Fall River . . .	3	East . . .	1
Deerfield . . .	5	Haverhill . . .	1	Fitchburg . . .	1	East Bridgewater . . .	4
Dunstable . . .	1	Leominster . . .	1	Georgetown . . .	1	Essex . . .	1
Easton . . .	1	Lowell . . .	1	Great Barrington . . .	2	Everett . . .	3
Edgartown . . .	1	Malden . . .	1	Groveland . . .	1	Fall River . . .	14
Everett . . .	1	Medford . . .	1	Harwich . . .	2	Falmouth . . .	1
Fall River . . .	18	Rochester . . .	2	Hatfield . . .	1	Fitchburg . . .	2
Fitchburg . . .	4	Saugus . . .	1	Haverhill . . .	4	Framingham . . .	1
Franklin . . .	1	Somerville . . .	1	Hingham . . .	1	Franklin . . .	3
Greenfield . . .	1	Sudbury . . .	1	Holliston . . .	1	Georgetown . . .	1
Groveland . . .	5	Warren . . .	1	Holyoke . . .	4	Gill . . .	1
Haverhill . . .	20	Wilmington . . .	2	Hopkinton . . .	1	Gloucester . . .	3
Holyoke . . .	15	Woburn . . .	3	Hubbardston . . .	2	Hardwick . . .	2
Hopkinton . . .	2			Lakeville . . .	2	Harvard . . .	1
Hull . . .	1			Lawrence . . .	2	Haverhill . . .	13
Lanesborough . . .	1	<i>Withdrawn</i> . . .	33	Leominster . . .	1	Hawley . . .	1
Lawrence . . .	1			Littleton . . .	1	Holyoke . . .	8
Leominster . . .	2	Barnstable . . .	1	Lowell . . .	4	Hubbardston . . .	2
Lowell . . .	2	Boston . . .	1	Lynn . . .	29	Hudson . . .	2
Ludlow . . .	1	Brookline . . .	1	Malden . . .	4	Ipswich . . .	2
Lynn . . .	33	Cambridge . . .	1	Marlborough . . .	3	Lawrence . . .	6
Malden . . .	10	Chicopee . . .	1	Mattapoisett . . .	1	Leicester . . .	1
Marshfield . . .	1	Clarksburg . . .	1	Medford . . .	1	Lowell . . .	6
Mattapoisett . . .	1	Dartmouth . . .	1	Milford . . .	1	Lynn . . .	24
Maynard . . .	1	Dighton . . .	1	Milton . . .	1	Malden . . .	16
Medfield . . .	1	Fall River . . .	8	Natick . . .	1	Marblehead . . .	1
Medford . . .	2	Fitchburg . . .	2	Needham . . .	2	Marlborough . . .	1
Melrose . . .	1	Harwich . . .	1	New Bedford . . .	3	Marshfield . . .	1
Middleton . . .	3	Lynn . . .	2	Newburyport . . .	5	Medford . . .	3
Milford . . .	1	Oxford . . .	1	Newton . . .	3	Melrose . . .	2
Milton . . .	2	Revere . . .	2	Northampton . . .	6	Middleton . . .	1
Natick . . .	3	Salem . . .	1	No. Brookfield . . .	1	Milton . . .	3
Needham . . .	2	Saugus . . .	1	Orange . . .	1	Montague . . .	1
New Bedford . . .	4	Somerville . . .	3	Oxford . . .	1	Nahant . . .	1
Newburyport . . .	5	South Hadley . . .	2	Palmer . . .	3	Natick . . .	1
Newton . . .	5	Waltham . . .	1	Pelham . . .	1	Needham . . .	2
Norfolk . . .	1	Wayland . . .	1	Pittsfield . . .	10	New Bedford . . .	1
North Adams . . .	2			Quincy . . .	1	Newburyport . . .	4
Northbridge . . .	1	<i>Closed for various reasons</i> . . .	25	Rockport . . .	1	Newton . . .	5
Oxford . . .	1	Arlington . . .	1	Royalston . . .	2	Northampton . . .	5
Peabody . . .	1	Boston . . .	2	Salem . . .	2	North Adams . . .	5
Pittsfield . . .	13	Chelsea . . .	1	Saugus . . .	2	No. Brookfield . . .	1
Plainville . . .	1	Deerfield . . .	1	Shutesbury . . .	1	Northbridge . . .	3
Quincy . . .	1	Douglas . . .	1	Somerville . . .	12	Norwood . . .	1
Reading . . .	1	Fall River . . .	2	Southbridge . . .	1	Orange . . .	2
Revere . . .	2	Haverhill . . .	2	Stoughton . . .	1	Oxford . . .	1
Saugus . . .	11	Holyoke . . .	2	Swansea . . .	1	Pepperell . . .	1
Scituate . . .	1	Leominster . . .	2	Taunton . . .	2	Peru . . .	2
Somerville . . .	6	Lynn . . .	2	Wakefield . . .	1	Pittsfield . . .	15
Southwick . . .	1	Natick . . .	1	Wareham . . .	1	Plymouth . . .	1
Springfield . . .	7	North Adams . . .	1	Westborough . . .	1	Quincy . . .	1
Stoneham . . .	2	Revere . . .	1	Westport . . .	4	Randolph . . .	1
Wakefield . . .	2	Rowe . . .	1	West Brookfield . . .	2	Reading . . .	4
Waltham . . .	2	Taunton . . .	1	West Newbury . . .	1	Revere . . .	4
Warren . . .	1	Swampscott . . .	1	West Springfield . . .	1	Rockland . . .	3
Webster . . .	1	Westfield . . .	2	Whitman . . .	2	Salem . . .	1
Westfield . . .	2	Westford . . .	1	Wilbraham . . .	1	Saugus . . .	3
Weston . . .	1	Woburn . . .	1	Winthrop . . .	3	Somerville . . .	13
Westport . . .	2			Woburn . . .	2	Southbridge . . .	3
West Boylston . . .	1			Worcester . . .	2	South Hadley . . .	3
West Springfield . . .	1					Spencer . . .	2
Weymouth . . .	3					Springfield . . .	7
Whately . . .	1					Sudbury . . .	1
Whitman . . .	1	<i>Assistance granted before action taken by the Board of Appeal</i> . . .	255	<i>Pending</i> . . .	425	Swansea . . .	1
Winchendon . . .	1	Adams . . .	2	Acton . . .	1	Taunton . . .	4
Winchester . . .	3	Amherst . . .	1	Acushnet . . .	1	Uxbridge . . .	2
Winthrop . . .	2	Athol . . .	3	Agawam . . .	1	Wakefield . . .	2
Woburn . . .	4	Attleborough . . .	1	Amherst . . .	1	Waltham . . .	6
Worcester . . .	3	Barnstable . . .	1	Arlington . . .	4	Wareham . . .	1
Yarmouth . . .	1	Belchertown . . .	2	Attleborough . . .	1	Watertown . . .	3
		Belmont . . .	2	Auburn . . .	3	Wayland . . .	1
<i>Died</i> . . .	17	Beverly . . .	4	Ayer . . .	4	Westfield . . .	3
Boston . . .	5	Belmont . . .	51	Becket . . .	3	Westport . . .	2
Clinton . . .	1	Boylston . . .	1	Bellingham . . .	1	West Boylston . . .	1
Danvers . . .	1	Bridgewater . . .	1	Belmont . . .	1	Weymouth . . .	5
Franklin . . .	1	Brookton . . .	4	Beverly . . .	1	Whitman . . .	2
Lynn . . .	1	Burlington . . .	1	Boston . . .	76	Wilmington . . .	1
Medford . . .	1	Cambridge . . .	6	Boylston . . .	10	Winchester . . .	4
Newton . . .	1	Carver . . .	1	Brookton . . .	10	Winthrop . . .	8
Reading . . .	2	Chelsea . . .	2	Brookline . . .	5	Worcester . . .	7
Saugus . . .	1			Cambridge . . .	11	Yarmouth . . .	1
				Chelmsford . . .	1		

## Subdivision of Research and Statistics

GEORGE H. WATERS, *Supervising Statistician*

The Subdivision of Research and Statistics was established in January, 1937. Its functions consist of collecting, compiling and analyzing data under Titles I and IV of the Social Security Act: Title I—Grants to States for Old Age Assistance—and Title IV—Grants to States for Aid to Dependent Children. These titles provide that the State agency administering Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children shall make such reports, in such form and containing such information as the Social Security Board may from time to time require and shall comply with such provisions as the Board may from time to time find necessary to insure correctness and verification of such reports. This subdivision was established to meet the requirements of the Social Security Board.

The personnel consists of a supervising statistician assisted by social workers, senior statistical clerks and a stenographic force, appointed under Civil Service regulations.

Great difficulty was encountered at the outset by the field staff in obtaining accurate facts and figures in cities and towns. Lack of organization and system was responsible for this difficulty. However, the splendid cooperation of the local boards with this subdivision has resulted in a workable system of accurate reporting.

In February, 1937, the Social Security Board called for detailed information on each new case and each case closed of Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children, and complete and accurate information has been obtained on every case since that time. A social data card system with a universal code was inaugurated and the compiling of the results has been facilitated by the use of the most modern of tabulating machines.

A detailed case history of the recipient is contained on the social data card, including such information as case number, dates of application, approval, first check, amount of monthly grant, city or town giving aid, date and place of birth, sex, color or race, citizenship, marital status, previous assistance, physical condition, medical care necessary, living conditions, other income and other statutory assistance. On closing a case, further information is required, i. e. date, reason, last amount of grant and number of months aided.

With this valuable and extensive information in the possession of the Department, a clear picture may be drawn of the scope and social factors involved in the disbursement of funds under Titles I and IV of the Social Security Act.

Detailed reports on Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children are required from every city and town each month. These contain three major sections: (1) Number of applications received during the month; (2) Cases or individuals to whom aid has been granted, and (3) Outline of payments.

During the year the following payments were granted to recipients of Old Age Assistance:

	Number of Recipients	Amount Paid	Average per Recipient
December, 1936 . . . . .	48,785	\$1,281,464	\$26.27
January, 1937 . . . . .	51,444	1,357,562	26.39
February . . . . .	53,951	1,434,767	26.59
March . . . . .	55,443	1,533,537	27.66
April . . . . .	56,705	1,520,037	26.81
May . . . . .	57,745	1,544,811	26.75
June . . . . .	58,881	1,580,010	26.83
July . . . . .	60,046	1,625,403	27.07
August . . . . .	60,729	1,646,518	27.11
September . . . . .	61,520	1,676,023	27.24
October . . . . .	62,564	1,709,683	27.33
November . . . . .	63,852	1,769,556	27.71
Total . . . . .	691,665	\$18,679,371	



The Federal grants for Old Age Assistance amounted to \$8,946,530 for the year ending November 30, 1937, which was distributed to the cities and towns. In addition \$298,201 was granted for administrative purposes, two thirds of which was distributed among the cities and towns.

During the same period the following payments were granted to recipients of Aid to Dependent Children.

	Number of Families	Amount Paid	Average per Family
December, 1936 . . . . .	5,001	\$329,305	\$65.85
January, 1937 . . . . .	5,095	299,661	58.82
February . . . . .	5,344	312,902	58.55
March . . . . .	5,555	356,660	64.21
April . . . . .	5,798	340,988	58.81
May . . . . .	5,985	344,626	57.58
June . . . . .	6,238	382,669	61.34
July . . . . .	6,401	374,381	58.49
August . . . . .	6,580	404,013	61.40
September . . . . .	6,737	386,663	57.39
October . . . . .	6,981	413,393	59.22
November . . . . .	7,145	460,956	64.51
Total . . . . .	72,860	\$4,406,218	

The Federal grants for Aid to Dependent Children amounted to \$883,606 for the year ending November 30, 1937.

In May, 1937, the Subdivision undertook the study of public and private assistance in rural and town areas, formerly conducted by the Social Research Division of the Works Progress Administration. This study is carried on in twenty-three selected towns in Massachusetts representative of rural areas, including towns up to 25,000 population. The purpose of the study is to obtain information concerning the intensity, the cost and the trend of public and private assistance in rural and town areas. A monthly report of the information compiled is submitted to the Social Security Board to be used in a cross section analysis in a nation-wide survey.

In July, 1937, upon the request of the Social Security Board the Commissioner agreed to accept the responsibility of collecting reports on general relief statistics. This consists of gathering, compiling, analyzing and editing the reports monthly for every city and town in the state. Hitherto, the work was carried on by a large staff of field men of the Works Progress Administration, Statistical Division. Included in the report is an urban survey of conditions and public relief expenditures of the ten largest cities.

For the six months' period from June, 1937 to November, 1937 the cities and towns made total monthly payments as follows:

	Number of Cases	Amount of Obligation
June . . . . .	51,320	\$1,309,572
July . . . . .	54,410	1,410,815
August . . . . .	56,106	1,468,771
September . . . . .	57,377	1,561,355
October . . . . .	59,511	1,615,071
November . . . . .	69,310	1,958,795
Total . . . . .	348,034	\$9,324,379

In conclusion, monthly reports are submitted to the Social Security Board in Washington, D. C., on Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children, general relief, relief in rural areas and relief conditions in urban areas. In addition, an

annual statistical report is submitted containing detailed information on Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children.

The following are numbered among the special surveys undertaken by the staff since the inception of the Subdivision of Research and Statistics:

1. A comprehensive analysis of payments made on a frequency scale showing extent of grants to recipients of Old Age Assistance prior to the installation of the Social Security System.
2. Research project on relief statistics in Massachusetts gathered under the Works Progress Administration for the years 1934 through 1937.
3. Analysis of all types of relief in the Commonwealth during the year 1936, as requested for use by the Recess Commission on Taxation and Public Expenditures.
4. State-wide survey of unemployment conditions for the Senate Unemployment Commission.
5. Preparation of charts and maps for the use of the Department.
6. Special statistical surveys made under the supervision and for the benefit of other divisions or subdivisions of the Department.

## LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR AGED PERSONS

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Supervisor*

Under General Laws, chapter 121, section 22A, inserted by Acts of 1929' chapter 305, providing that "whoever maintains a home in which three or more persons over the age of sixty years, and not members of his immediate family are provided with care, incident to advanced age, shall be deemed to maintain a boarding home for aged persons," this Department is delegated to issue licenses and to make, alter and amend rules and regulations for the government of such homes.

During the past year the Department has received 126 applications for licenses; 99 of these were granted after investigation; 103 licenses were renewed; and 12 were cancelled. Two (2) licenses were revoked because of neglect and improper treatment of the inmates. At the present time there are 417 licenses in force in 114 cities and towns.

Owing to the Old Age Assistance law there is a sharp increase in the number of boarding homes. The Department will give closer scrutiny to all new applications and is making a rigid inspection of all homes now licensed, with the view to raising the standards and to cancel any licenses where the welfare of the aged is being neglected. Many homes in the large cities are accepting as low as \$5 per week for board and care. This is not sufficient to properly care for the chronic sick. The Department has withdrawn the licenses of two such homes for insufficient food and gross neglect. Several more are on probation. Cities and towns should give compensation commensurate with the per capita cost in their own infirmaries. In the old age assistance cases, quite a few have voided their rights to this assistance and have returned to infirmaries, thus defeating the purpose of the Government.

It is with concern that the Department views the increasing number of chronic sick in these homes. This problem will be given consideration. The uniform regulations are that they shall be kept clean, provide wholesome and adequate food, and to give kindly care. A register that gives the record of all inmates is required. Accounts and information must be at all times available to the inspector. No home is licensed without the approval of the local building inspector, and no application is considered until the references from three physicians have been received as to qualifications.

The Department does not place inmates in these homes, but an index is kept showing location and price charged, which is available to those interested.

## DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP

MISS WINIFRED A. KENERAN, *Director*

## CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION

The year December 1, 1936, to November 30, 1937, opened with a population of 7,816 children. During that period there were 1,309 admissions to care,—166 delinquent, 3 wayward, 733 neglected and 407 dependent children. These children were received from the following cities and towns:

Abington, 8	Everett, 6	Medford, 6	Stoughton, 3
Adams, 3	Fairhaven, 1	Melrose, 3	Sudbury, 1
Amesbury, 16	Fall River, 17	Millville, 3	Swansea, 1
Arlington, 4	Fitchburg, 7	Montague, 5	Taunton, 3
Attleboro, 16	Foxborough, 2	Nantucket, 2	Tewksbury, 51
Ayer, 3	Frammingham, 17	Natick, 3	Townsend, 1
Barnstable, 4	Franklin, 2	New Bedford, 23	Upton, 3
Barre, 4	Gardner, 14	Newburyport, 1	Walpole, 4
Billerica, 1	Gill, 3	Newton, 3	Waltham, 28
Blackstone, 4	Gloucester, 4	North Adams, 17	Ware, 1
Boston, 437	Grafton, 1	Northampton, 5	Wareham, 3
Brockton, 33	Great Barrington, 7	North Attleboro, 1	Watertown, 1
Brookfield, 1	Greenfield, 4	Northbridge, 2	Wayland, 1
Brookline, 2	Haverhill, 7	North Reading, 5	Webster, 10
Cambridge, 74	Hingham, 6	Palmer, 2	Wellesley, 5
Carver, 1	Holyoke, 14	Peabody, 8	Wendell, 1
Chelmsford, 1	Hopedale, 1	Pittsfield, 7	Westborough, 1
Chelsea, 6	Hopkinton, 1	Plymouth, 7	Westfield, 7
Chicopee, 1	Ipswich, 1	Quincy, 32	West Springfield, 1
Clinton, 11	Lawrence, 5	Salem, 13	Weymouth, 1
Concord, 2	Leominster, 2	Shrewsbury, 3	Williamstown, 1
Danvers, 1	Lowell, 29	Somerville, 25	Woburn, 12
Dedham, 10	Lynn, 36	Southbridge, 14	Worcester, 64
Dunstable, 2	Malden, 38	South Hadley, 2	New Hampshire, 7
Duxbury, 1	Mansfield, 2	Springfield, 33	Total, 1,309

The yearly total, 9,125, shows an increase over last year's population of 166 or 1.85 per cent. There were 1,276 children discharged, and the year closed with 261 delinquent, 7 wayward, 4,066 neglected and 3,515 dependent children under care. This total, 7,849<sup>1</sup>, is made up of 4,183 boys and 3,666 girls. The status of the children in custody during the year follows:

	Girls	Boys
In families, receiving wages . . . . .	346	115
In families, free of expense to Commonwealth . . . . .	98	285
In families, clothing only provided . . . . .	226	43
In families, board and clothing provided . . . . .	2,609	3,161
On parole with parents . . . . .	96	182
On parole with other relatives . . . . .	56	74
In hospitals . . . . .	184	143
In United States Service . . . . .	—	25
In Civilian Conservation Corps . . . . .	—	122
Married . . . . .	27	3
Whereabouts unknown . . . . .	24	30
Total number in charge November 30, 1937 . . . . .	3,666	4,183
Died . . . . .	8	11
Of age . . . . .	115	117
Transferred to Lyman School . . . . .	—	8
Transferred to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	4
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	5	—
Committed to Lyman School . . . . .	—	28

<sup>1</sup> In addition to these 7,849 children, the Department had under its supervision and visitation November 30, 1937, 320 boys at the Lyman School for Boys; 237 girls at the Industrial School for Girls; 300 boys at the Industrial School for Boys; 2,242 boys and 503 girls in the custody of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, outside the schools; 144 boys and 132 girls, patients at the Massachusetts Hospital School; and 147 children, patients at the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers or else under hospital treatment, making a total of 11,874 children in the care and custody or under the supervision of the department. There were also 2,165 children supported at the expense of cities and towns who were subject to the department's visitation, reported upon at page 69.



Committed to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	13
Committed to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	4	—
Committed to County Training Schools . . . . .	—	2
Committed to Other Institutions . . . . .	—	1
Committed to Department of Mental Diseases . . . . .	32	56
Adopted . . . . .	30	14
Discharged to places of settlement . . . . .	5	3
Otherwise discharged . . . . .	319	501
Total number in custody during the year . . . . .	4,184	4,941

Illegitimate children numbered 2,288 or 29 per cent of the total number in custody.

Only 77 were born in foreign countries—Canada leading as the birthplace of 54 of our children.

There are 339 full orphans, while 1,297 children are without mothers and 544 have lost their fathers by death.

Children of foreign-born parents numbered 1,486, and 1,550 wards are of mixed nationality.

A census of the 4,183 boys and 3,666 girls under care on December 1, 1937 shows the following age classification:

	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls
Birth to one year . . . . .	47	28	Eleven years . . . . .	266	242
One year . . . . .	77	69	Twelve years . . . . .	296	216
Two years . . . . .	107	108	Thirteen years . . . . .	301	248
Three years . . . . .	133	108	Fourteen years . . . . .	282	243
Four years . . . . .	144	119	Fifteen years . . . . .	266	241
Five years . . . . .	173	149	Sixteen years . . . . .	277	265
Six years . . . . .	170	156	Seventeen years . . . . .	223	244
Seven years . . . . .	228	153	Eighteen years . . . . .	168	152
Eight years . . . . .	215	197	Nineteen years . . . . .	163	180
Nine years . . . . .	263	200	Twenty years . . . . .	121	127
Ten years . . . . .	263	221			
				4,183	3,666

Five visiting nurses place and supervise children under three years of age. There were 303 admissions to the care of this group, the total number served during the year being 818. Of this number 223 were transferred at the age of three years to the subdivision for older children, 111 were discharged and 4 died. Four hundred eighty (480) remained under care at the close of the year. The mortality rate figured on the total number of children under three years of age in custody during the year, is the lowest we have reported—0.48 per cent. Three (3) of the 86 children under one year of age died, making the mortality rate in this group 3.48 per cent.

In the group of boys and girls between the ages of three and twelve years there remained at the close of the year 3,277 children under the supervision of twenty-two visitors. Although this exceeds the number in charge last year at the same time by only 21, there were during the year more than 200 temporary commitments. These children were provided with board and clothing, and, frequently, with varying amounts of medical and hospital care.

It is our responsibility to give to every child in our care opportunity for development under the best conditions available. We must, therefore, select our foster homes very carefully, having in mind the needs of the child and the ability of the foster parents to supply these needs.

Requests for children to board and for girls to be of assistance in families as mothers' helpers are numerous. Thorough investigations are made and satisfactory references obtained before a child is placed. The following figures indicate the comparatively small percentage of applications which result in good foster homes, after investigation.

## Applications received:

For adoption . . . . .	130
For infants under three years . . . . .	156
For children from three to twelve years . . . . .	543
For girls over twelve years . . . . .	438
For boys over twelve years . . . . .	169
	— 1,436
Applications accepted after investigation . . . . .	746

For several years we have realized the need of a receiving station or temporary shelter for the reception and classification of children committed to our care. Court officers, social workers, parents and others now accompany children to this office where the children are received and are obliged to remain for periods ranging from one to three hours.

They are given initial physical examinations by our physician in a room set apart for this purpose but which is not satisfactory. They are also provided with an outfit of clothing, preparatory to placing in a foster home. The waiting room is small, with poor light and ventilation. Although every effort is made to keep the children occupied and happy during their stay in the office, we are handicapped by unsuitable quarters. During the past year we have kept a record of the children who have been brought into the office, and we find that an average number of 350 each month received care for varying lengths of time. Last month 427 came to the children's room.

The placing of these children in small temporary homes which has been our policy, is no longer satisfactory. The homes are, of necessity, crowded, and isolation of those suffering from skin troubles or other ailments is not possible. Again, under present conditions we are often obliged to separate children of one family, according to age and sex.

We will have made a long stride in the right direction when we have a suitable place for the children's reception, classification, physical examination, and isolation when necessary, outfitting with clothing, and opportunity for observation before permanent placement in foster homes.

Twenty visitors to older girls have under care 1,738 girls from twelve to twenty-one years of age. Two hundred ninety-nine (299) of the number cared for during the year were girls committed during that period, or, having reached the age of twelve years, were transferred from the group of younger children. The visitors for these girls take pride in the fact that only 239 of the total number have found it necessary to do housework as a means of livelihood. Although it is not intended to disparage this manner of earning a living, our girls do not differ from other girls in their desire to support themselves at some other occupation. One, who is at present working as a domestic, is studying voice culture at the Conservatory of Music in the hope that she may be able later to derive an income by singing. Twenty-five (25) girls are employed in mills or factories, 12 in offices, 14 are waitresses, 4 work in stores, and several others are employed as dental assistants, in beauty parlors, and as hospital attendants. Six hundred thirty-four (634) of the younger girls of this group attend elementary or junior high schools, 21 are members of special classes, 451 are high school pupils, 18 are at trade schools, 6 attend nurses training schools, and one is an art school pupil. Seven (7) girls are taking courses in evening schools, 3 attend continuation schools, 4 are at business colleges, and 3 others are attending colleges.

In addition to placing and supervising the large number of girls in their care, these visitors are required to attend all cases of juvenile delinquent girls in courts which provide no women probation officers, and in some cases where such officers are provided our visitors are requested to attend and act in conjunction with them. What is the object of such attendance? A child appearing without counsel should have some one present to protect her interest, and make to the court such recommendation as seems to fit the needs of the child, whether it be on probation, commitment to the Industrial School, or commitment to our Department. When sufficient notice is given before the hearing, our worker makes a personal investigation of the girl's home environment, her school record, her previous behavior,

and the facts surrounding the delinquency of which she is accused. In this way she is able to handle the case more intelligently and to have a better understanding of the girl's need for the future. The law requiring a physical and mental examination prior to the commitment of any delinquent child to an institution or to this Department (Chapter 215 of the Acts of 1931) has proven to be of great assistance to the persons charged with the care of the child following her commitment. During the year just passed our women visitors attended 73 cases charging delinquencies against girls, and 4 cases charging waywardness. Of these cases, one wayward girl and four delinquent girls were committed to our care.

#### SPECIAL STUDY OF TWENTY-ONE-YEAR-OLD STATE WARDS

In the year 1937, 115 of these girls reached twenty-one years of age which meant the severance of their connection with the Division of Child Guardianship. They were freed from the supervision and oversight which were responsible for the molding of character and the making of citizens. We knew their ability, their limitations, their hopes and despairs, and they were our children, for we considered them as such. Now that they have left our care, we shall be interested to learn whether the training which they have received has helped them to become assets to the Commonwealth in particular and to society in general.

Let us first attempt to gain some knowledge of their hereditary background and the environment from which they came. A tabulation of their birthplaces shows that of these 115 girls, 86 were born in Massachusetts, 23 in other states, 4 in foreign countries, and the remaining 2 in places unknown, as they were foundlings. Although 96.5 per cent of the girls were American born, a study of their parents' birthplaces shows only 46 per cent American born. We see, therefore, that approximately half of these children are first generation Americans.

A further study of the parentage of these girls indicates that 92 were legitimate, 21 illegitimate, and 2 were of unknown parentage.

Three classifications are made as to the manner of their commitment to this Division. We received 59 as dependent, 54 as neglected and 2 as delinquent. These girls were admitted at various ages from less than one year to 20 years of age. Below is a table showing the ages at which they were taken into our care:

AGES AT ADMISSION	
1 to 3 years . . . . .	25
4 to 10 years . . . . .	38
11 to 15 years . . . . .	44
16 to 20 years . . . . .	8
Total . . . . .	115

We note from these figures that more than half the number were received before they reached their tenth birthday and were under our care for the greater part of their formative period.

The placement of the child is our next consideration. It is obvious that the foster home is the most important unit in the child's development, and to the faithful foster parents is due in large measure the success of our children. Therefore much consideration is necessary in choosing the proper home for the needs of the individual. The question may be asked, "In how many homes were these children placed during their minority?" A tabulation of these facts brings out a variance of from 1 to 26, the general average being 5 homes per child.

A further study of the individual, however, proves that generalizations would be unfair and misleading. A few typical illustrations of both highest and lowest extremes demonstrate that character and success cannot be measured by the number of foster homes alone.

The girl who was placed in 26 homes was a high-strung, over-sensitive child who did not readily adapt to foster home placement. Now a high-school graduate, she is eager to succeed and has excellent prospects for becoming an asset to the community in which she resides.

Another girl received at the age of four years has lived exclusively with one



family although she is extremely delicate and has required much medical attention. Regardless of her physical handicap, or possibly because of it, her foster parents have kept this child and cherished her as their own.

Another vital consideration in a study of this type is the education received by these girls. A table of these facts follows, showing the extent to which they have progressed scholastically:

Type of Education	Number of Girls
Special Classes (Under Grade 7)	7
Grammar	17
High School (Partial)	45
High School Graduate	35
Higher Education	11
Total	115

We note with pardonable pride that 80 per cent of the girls in this group have attained high school grade and more than half have graduated, some even going on to business schools, nurses' training schools, and teachers' colleges. Of the 20 per cent who were unable to progress further than grammar school, the majority were retarded by mental or physical handicaps.

In all matters of schooling the child's capabilities have been the deciding factor as to the educational opportunities received, and every effort has been made to advance our children in so far as they are mentally able to assimilate educational advantages.

Turning to the subject of occupation at the age of 21, we find 58 per cent employed in domestic service, the remainder in a variety of positions.

TYPE OF POSITION	Number Employed	TYPE OF POSITION	Number Employed
Domestic Service	67	Waitresses	3
Office	12	Seamstress	1
Factories	10	Cook	1
Married (Keeping house)	10	None	1
Hospitals	6	Unknown	1
Stores	3		

As a further indication of success in the past performances of these occupations \$9,296 have been saved by 81 girls, \$1,500 in life insurance policies by 3 girls, and further amounts by 6 girls who were permitted to handle their own earnings.

A study of a cross section of this group deserves comment. E. P. was received as neglected at the age of eight years. Her parents were separated and did not contribute to her support. In thirteen years she had four foster homes. She is an attractive girl possessing excellent qualities. She has had a musical education and will graduate from teachers' college this year. It is with pride that we see our children entering the professions.

J. H. was received as neglected at the age of fourteen years. Her father had deserted and her mother was guilty of disorderly conduct. J. left high school during her sophomore year. She is of good character, being conscientious, capable, reliable and well-liked. She saved almost \$200, which she used to establish her mother and sister in their own home. Her early environmental contact was sufficiently strong to enable her to return to her own people.

N. K. was received as neglected at the age of twelve. Her father was in prison and her step-mother was committed to one of the state hospitals. N. is a normal, healthy girl possessing the fine qualities of honesty and reliability. She has been in fifteen foster homes, four of which were wage homes, and has accumulated about \$500. She is happy in her present foster home where she is considered one of the family. She has good judgment and selects her friends carefully.

A. C. was received shortly after her birth. Her mother died and her father did not assume the responsibility of the baby. This girl has been in fourteen foster homes, including seven boarding homes, two "on trial for adoption," and five wage homes. She has graduated from high school, has literary tastes and fine cultural instincts. She has high moral standards and upholds them. She aims

to make writing a profession as some of her writings have already received favorable comment.

The feeling that exists between wards and foster parents is often as strong as a blood relationship and should be an inspiration to us to continue our work in careful selection and placement in foster homes.

A special group of those selected for study deserves mention, namely: those who are classified as feeble-minded. A brief case history of one is given below to indicate the results obtained by attempting to adapt them to the community.

B. S. was received by the Department at the age of six. Her father was unknown and her mother had deserted. Endowed with good health and of good character, B. completed the seventh grade. She has been in six foster homes, is now employed as a domestic, and has accumulated \$432. She plans to continue this work in the future.

A final word should be said as to the character of these 115 girls and a general statement made as to their probable success or failure in the community. Loosely grouped these girls showed 21 who could not be called successes. Of the remaining 94, 44 may be considered as definite successes and assets to the community, both as to character and ability to adjust themselves to circumstances. This leaves 50 with histories showing capabilities for good which may well produce lives of creditable showing.

Some have indicated outstanding successes; a few, disappointing failures; yet the majority are just average young women, not over-ambitious or yet having "found" themselves, but possessing that spark of character which will always remain a potential factor for social well-being. We feel that a large percentage have been reclaimed to a normal, happy life, and all have been given a chance far beyond that which they would otherwise have received.

The fifteen (15) visitors and guardians to older boys had under their care at the close of the year, 1,999 boys. The larger proportion of the 1,283 boys who attend school are students in elementary or junior high school; 297 attend high school; 3, vocational schools; 1, business college; 1, evening school; 1, continuation school, and 1, art school. Two (2) are attending colleges. The Wayside Inn Boys School at South Sudbury is providing education along agricultural lines for 32 of our boys, and we are grateful to Mr. Henry Ford for the opportunity given them, and to the Principal of the School, Mr. William F. Young, Jr., for his interest and guidance. In the wage group, 85 are employed on farms, 59 in mills or factories, 18 in stores, and 5 in offices while a number of the others are employed as truck-drivers, hospital attendants, in restaurants, printing shops, and the numerous building trades. The Civilian Conservation Corps has since its formation been of great assistance to our boys of seventeen and eighteen years who have found difficulty in competing with the large number of better trained and educated young men in the community who are also seeking employment. At the present time 122 are enrolled in this service, and 25 others have enlisted in the United States Army and Navy. Twenty (20) of our boys are employed by the State Police as mess boys at the various barracks. This type of work with its association with the members of the troops attracts the boys and many of them have requested us to place their names on the list for such positions when vacancies occur.

The fifteen visitors in this group have during the past year attended at court 6,169 cases charging delinquency and waywardness, and 1,940 cases charging neglect against children. The tables below give the disposition of these cases:

#### *Disposition of Delinquent and Wayward Children by the Courts*

Number of court notices received . . . . .	5,030
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to—	
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	173
Lyman School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	22
Lyman School for Boys and commitment suspended . . . . .	296
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	138
Industrial School for Boys and appealed . . . . .	27
Industrial School for Boys and commitment suspended . . . . .	389
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	65
Industrial School for Girls and appealed . . . . .	5

Industrial School for Girls and commitment suspended	35
Department of Public Welfare	45
Department of Public Welfare and commitment suspended	1
Child Welfare Division of Boston	1
Massachusetts Reformatory	5
Massachusetts Reformatory and appealed	1
Massachusetts Reformatory and sentence suspended	1
Plummer Farm School	8
Plummer Farm School and sentence suspended	1
County Training Schools	78
County Training Schools and appealed	2
County Training Schools and commitment suspended	31
House of Correction	3
House of Correction and sentence suspended	1
State Farm	2
Filed	932
Appealed from finding	17
Held for Grand Jury	46
Probation	1,634
Fined	24
Fined and suspended	1
Continued	1,541
Continued in care of Department of Public Welfare	118
Failed to appear	45
Discharged	84
Dismissed	397
Total number of cases attended.	6,169

### *Disposition of Neglected Children by the Courts*

Number of court notices received	1,235
Disposition of cases attended:	
Committed to—	
Department of Public Welfare	332
Department of Public Welfare and appealed	7
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston	61
Placed on file	60
Discharged.	7
Dismissed	42
Continued	830
Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children	132
Continued and placed in care of Department of Public Welfare	442
Failed to appear	11
Appealed from finding.	16
Total number of cases attended.	1,940

At the beginning of the year, December 1, 1936, this Division was holding, subject to further orders of the Court, 125 children charged with neglect, and 32 children against whom delinquent charges had been made. In addition, during the year there were 453 children committed to us temporarily on neglect complaints, 2 on wayward complaints, and 123 on delinquent complaints, making a total of 578 temporary commitments. The following table shows the disposition of all but the cases of 173 children charged with neglect and 42 charged with delinquency.

### *Disposition of Children held on Temporary Commitments pending further Orders of the Court*

	Pending Dec. 1, 1936	Received During the Year	Perma- nently Com- mitted	Defaulted	Bailed	Died	Dis- charged to Court	Pending Dec. 1, 1937
Neglected . . .	125	453	113	—	1	2	289	173
Wayward . . .	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Delinquent . . .	32	123	10	1	4	—	98	42
Total . . .	157	578	124	1	6	2	387	215

As there is no legislation or provision for the care of feeble-minded children, except in state schools, which are always overcrowded, it is necessary for this Division to maintain a unit for social diagnosis and treatment of our children in the idiot, imbecile and moron classification of mental level.

In constantly increasing numbers, by reason of anti-social behavior, inability to



compete favorably with their associates in school, and unsatisfactory foster home adjustment, children of this type are being referred from the main group for individual study and placement in relation to the mental handicap. This involves direct contact with the three state schools in order to expedite admission of children who are in urgent need of institutional care, and special foster home placement with community supervision for the large number who cannot be received because of overcrowded conditions and long waiting lists. There is also the group who are regarded as potential social assets, but who require intensive application of medical and social treatment, as well as guidance in aptitudes and abilities for development of happy and economically efficient individuals. During the past year 426 children comprised the unit, an average of 10 children being added each month. With only two social workers in this group it is impossible to provide for all the children who are referred.

In planning for foster home care of the mentally defective, one must select foster parents endowed with sufficient intelligence to understand the problem presented by these children. Attendance at special classes in the public school is arranged and the child is permitted to remain in school until the age of sixteen years, or as long as he can derive any benefit from attendance. In the meantime many of these children are committed to the state schools. Frequent change from one home to another is often necessary because of the failure of the child to become properly adjusted in the foster home. There are 190 of this group at board in foster homes.

When these children attain the age of sixteen years, a plan is made for training which will enable them to become self-supporting. Girls become efficient mothers' helpers, and there exists now a group of 27 who are entirely self-supporting. The average mental age of these girls is nine years and one month, with intelligence quotients averaging 66 per cent. The average wage is \$15.00 a month, and through cooperation of employer with visitor, the girl is given a weekly allowance for clothing and recreation, the remainder being deposited to her account. The boys are more difficult to plan employment for, although a few (five) are doing well at farm work.

While awaiting admission to state schools for the feeble-minded, children who are not placeable in the community because of extreme mental and physical affliction are placed in state and private institutions, since they need scientific and constant care. From this temporary resource a few each year are transferred to the state schools. During the past year 58 were committed to the Walter E. Fernald State School, 22 to Wrentham, and 8 to Belchertown State School.

#### SUBDIVISION OF INVESTIGATION

At the completion of a year's service under the Social Security Act for Aid to Dependent Children, it is interesting to study the intake figures of this Division which provides care for children in foster homes. To establish the point at which the effect of the act is felt is a difficult task, as is proven by the statistics of the past five years in comparison with those of 1937. The following table shows the numbers of new applications and the final disposition of a large percentage of the cases:

	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
New Applications . . . . .	1,358	1,488	1,462	1,295	1,113	1,123
Assumed by relatives . . . . .	407	556	595	483	339	398
Assumed by public agencies . . . . .	242	288	287	271	156	155
Assumed by private agencies . . . . .	97	100	60	44	72	58
Committed under Section 22 . . . . .	141	142	132	100	79	77
Received under Section 38 . . . . .	339	310	323	358	308	320
Foundlings . . . . .	2	4	8	4	3	3

During 1933 and 1934 there was a greater number of applications due probably to employment conditions. Many parents who had been recipients of relief asked to have their children placed when there was a prospect of obtaining work. That there was no marked increase in the number of children received for placement during those years, and a greater number of cases assumed by relatives, shows the result of intensive case work in each individual case.

The very slight variation in the figures of 1936 and 1937 shows how little effect the Aid to Dependent Children Act has had on the type of case usually referred to this Division. It has always been our policy to arrange for care with proper

relatives in every possible case. An additional resource has been provided by the Social Security Act.

It has been interesting to note that there has been little effect on discharges under the Act. The following table shows actual discharges of dependent children from our care during the past six years:

	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
Applications for Discharge . . . . .	224	266	249	216	253	292
Discharged . . . . .	113	141	145	130	131	155

There have been few instances of applications in which the family applied for aid. There have been several cases, however, in which the initiative was taken by this Division and relatives advised to receive children and apply for assistance.

Five years hence a comparison of figures will be much more enlightening when the situation has steadied and the system is running in regular routine.

There is a growing feeling of the need for investigation of neglect cases. These court committed children are received with the meager history taken at the time of the hearing. Lack of time and workers precludes the possibility of following up these cases. As a result, many children are under care for years with little known of their social background. Many parents evade responsibility, and we believe that many broken families might be rehabilitated were there means to provide the necessary case work for them.

#### STATISTICS OF THE SUBDIVISION OF INVESTIGATION

	Children	Families
Applications pending December 1, 1936 . . . . .	391	265
Applications received December 1, 1936 to November 30, 1937 . . . . .	1,123	730
(Involving 133 re-applications)		
Total . . . . .	1,514	995
Advised only . . . . .	34	
Applications withdrawn . . . . .	36	
Assumed by relatives . . . . .	398	
Assumed by private agencies . . . . .	58	
Assumed by public agencies . . . . .	155	
Children committed Section 22, Chapter 119, General Laws:		
Boys . . . . .	51	
Girls . . . . .	26	
	77	57
Foundlings—2 males, 1 female . . . . .		
Children received Section 38, Chapter 119, General Laws:		
Boys . . . . .	179	
Girls . . . . .	141	
	320	232
Pending December 1, 1937 . . . . .	436	272
Total . . . . .	1,514	
Applications for discharge pending December 1, 1936 . . . . .	66	44
Applications received December 1, 1936 to November 30, 1937 . . . . .	226	144
Total . . . . .	292	188
Disposition as follows:		
Discharged . . . . .	155	
Refused . . . . .	29	
Withdrawn . . . . .	39	
Pending December 1, 1937 . . . . .	69	50
Total . . . . .	292	

Our records show an increase in the amount of money received toward reimbursement for support from cities and towns of settlement, and directly from parents. The total amount received from the latter is \$28,253.93, while cities and towns reimbursed us for care of settled children to the amount of \$217,371.60, making the total receipts for the year \$245,625.53.

ADOPTION OF OUR WARDS

Applications for children for adoption:			
Pending December 1, 1936 . . . . .	21		
New applications . . . . .	108		
Old applications reinvestigated . . . . .	21	150	
			<hr/>
Withdrawn without investigation . . . . .	10		
Disapproved . . . . .	3		
Investigated . . . . .	114		
Pending . . . . .	23		
			<hr/>
		150	
Homes investigated:			
Approved for adoption . . . . .	76		
Approved for board . . . . .	1		
Approved but withdrawn . . . . .	28		
Disapproved . . . . .	9		
			<hr/>
		114	

We have continued to advise and help people for whom we could not find desirable children, and hope that more and more, individuals and private organizations will turn to the larger resources and experience of this Division. It may sometime be found advisable to accept illegitimate infants directly from their mothers for the purpose of adoption, in order to keep up with the continual and increased desire to adopt and to give for adoption.

Forty-four (44) children have been legally adopted—30 girls and 14 boys. Strange as it seems, it is almost impossible to find a desirable infant boy to place. The adoption age covers a span of from twenty-two months to nineteen years—the extremes being girls. Three foundlings have been adopted and four children by relatives who had married and established homes.

Two of the most satisfactory adoptions completed during the year were those of a brother and sister in the same home. A professional man and his wife took a little girl on trial, and when her baby brother came into the care of the Division a few months later, he was placed in the same home and equally welcomed.

Although all the children adopted were born in the United States, they represented thirteen different countries or races, and the adoptive parents likewise, but not exactly correspondingly. A total of sixteen nationalities was evident in the forty-four adoptions. The psychiatric studies of the children indicate intelligence ranging from average to superior.

Thirty children have been placed for adoption and twenty-six accepted to be adopted in the homes in which they have been living for some time.

One of the most interesting placements this last year is that of four months' old twin boys in a superior home. Again, we have been able to place for adoption several children from three to nine years of age, and although they were old enough to realize their situation, they made adjustments quickly and satisfactorily.

There are now 77 children on trial for adoption.

The 44 adoptions were granted in the following counties:			
Berkshire . . . . .	1	Bristol . . . . .	3
Essex . . . . .	7	Franklin . . . . .	3
Hampden . . . . .	5	Middlesex . . . . .	12
Norfolk . . . . .	4	Plymouth . . . . .	1
Suffolk . . . . .	8		

No branch of the Department's work is more satisfactory than the adoptions. Although in the majority of cases it has been possible to consult the parents of the



children and ascertain their feelings in regard to the proposed adoptions, there has been no opposition on the part of these parents, their thought being that the adoptive parents can offer their children normal homes with affection and abundant opportunities, with fair promise for security in the future.

## INVESTIGATIONS OF ADOPTIONS

### *Referred by the Probate Courts*

Because of the confusion existing in regard to the nature of the work performed by this subdivision, it seems necessary to explain that references to adoptions in this article do not apply to children in the care of this Department nor to adoptions which are sponsored by the charitable child-placing agencies. Our work deals exclusively with the so-called "private adoptions."

During the past six and one-half years we have investigated 4,796 cases of proposed adoptions which were referred by the probate courts. So many gratifying improvements have been made during that period that it might seem wise to allow matters to proceed as they are at present. The judges of the probate courts realize that our reports are without prejudice and they usually accept our recommendations. We submit the complete facts in each case. As a result of this practice, no longer in this Commonwealth are adoptions consummated where children are found in extremely poor homes or with vicious or immoral persons. There are, however, no provisions for removing children from such unsuitable homes.

Despite all the progress which has been made, the ideal will never be realized under present conditions. We should be sure that persons seeking children are the proper ones to be entrusted with their care before such placements are made. It is too late to correct these conditions years, or even months, after placement. In other words, the present system should be reversed. Investigation of prospective parents, their homes, and the children should precede the placement. This weakness in our present system has been pointed out in several previous reports.

No real standard of efficiency can be reached so long as the present haphazard placing continues. Is not the question of finding a home in which a child may be placed for adoption of far greater importance than selecting a home in which a child may be boarded, and from which he may be removed at any time? Trained social workers are recognized as necessary in placing and supervising all boarded children but when it comes to children for adoption, it would appear that such precaution is not necessary and any one is competent to find a home.

Necessary care in placement is used where the children are under the supervision of public or private agencies. An adoption sponsored by an agency is a most serious act and all will agree that it should be so considered but why should all the protection be given to children who are fortunate enough to be cared for by these agencies?

Since it is agreed that there are more applications from persons desiring to adopt than there are babies to be placed, we believe there is a way to prevent many poor adoptions. There should be a central bureau to whom persons with problems may go for help. This Division has been giving advice along these lines for many years and we know that those who come to us are satisfied. Some help in placing children has been given but it has not been regular.

Of even greater importance than making investigation for adoption after the petition has been presented is the need of investigating the home previous to the placement of a child for adoption.

### *Distribution of Petitions According to Counties*

Middlesex . . . . .	220	Plymouth . . . . .	34
Suffolk . . . . .	180	Berkshire . . . . .	28
Essex . . . . .	113	Franklin . . . . .	8
Worcester . . . . .	91	Barnstable . . . . .	6
Norfolk . . . . .	79	Hampshire . . . . .	4
Bristol . . . . .	51	Nantucket . . . . .	1
Hampden . . . . .	46	Dukes . . . . .	0
Total . . . . .			<hr/> 861

## STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1937

Investigations completed through Nov. 30, 1936 . . . . .	3,922
Pending Nov. 30, 1936 . . . . .	76
Notices received from Courts, Dec. 1, 1936 to Nov. 30, 1937 . . . . .	861

4,859

## Investigations completed Dec. 1, 1936 to Nov. 30, 1937

For adoption of *legitimate* children:

By relatives . . . . .	182	
By persons other than relatives . . . . .	75	
		257

For adoption of *illegitimate* children:

*By maternal relatives . . . . .	278	
By "alleged relatives" . . . . .	28	
By persons other than relatives . . . . .	286	
		592

For adoption of <i>foundlings</i> . . . . .	3
Re-investigation . . . . .	1
Investigation not required—children over 14 . . . . .	3
(Pending Dec. 1, 1937—82)	
Total investigations . . . . .	856

## Cases reported to court:

Investigated and approved . . . . .	771	
Investigated and disapproved . . . . .	74	
Withdrawn after investigation (before hearing) . . . . .	8	
		853

## Notices received showing disposition by Courts:

Approved and granted . . . . .	638	
Approved and dismissed . . . . .	4	
Disapproved and dismissed . . . . .	9	
Disapproved and granted . . . . .	33	
Withdrawn (after hearing) . . . . .	1	
		685

\*Of these, 178 petitions were by the mother and her husband, and one illegitimate child of a brother and sister was adopted by grandparents.

*Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year*

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1936 . . . . .	175	79	254	3	5	8
Received Dec. 1, 1936 to Nov. 30, 1937 . . . . .	125	41	166*	—	3	3
Total number during the year . . . . .	300	120	420	3	8	11
Discharged Dec. 1, 1936 to Nov. 30, 1937 . . . . .	123	35	159	2	2	4
Number Dec. 1, 1937 . . . . .	177	84	261	1	6	7

*Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year—Concluded*

	NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	
Number Dec. 1, 1936	2,096	1,935	4,031	1,940	1,583	3,523	7,816
Received Dec. 1, 1936 to Nov. 30, 1937	367	366	733	235	172	407	1,309*
Total number during the year	2,463	2,301	4,764	2,175	1,755	3,930	9,125
Discharged Dec. 1, 1936 to Nov. 30, 1937	390	308	698	243	172	415	1,276
Number Dec. 1, 1937	2,073	1,993	4,066	1,932	1,583	3,515	7,849

\*Including 7 boys and 4 girls—State wards recommitted to Department as delinquent.

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR INFANTS

During the last official year 534 licenses to maintain boarding homes for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 2, in 97 cities and towns in addition to the 454 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 466 expired by the one-year limitation, 1 was revoked, 67 were cancelled, and 454 licenses permitting the boarding of 940 infants in 98 cities and towns remained in force November 30, 1937. Fifteen (15) applications were withdrawn and 3 were refused.

These represent the licensed homes not only of infants under supervision of this Division, but also of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and many private agencies.

The inspector of infant boarding homes made 652 visits during the year, supervising boarding homes and investigating complaints. Seven (7) children were removed under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, sections 14 and 28. Five (5) nurses made 8,662 visits to infants placed in foster homes. This number includes 5,701 visits to our infant wards, 1,812 visits to infants boarded privately and by agencies, and 1,149 visits of inspection and investigation.

*Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1936 to November 30, 1937, under General Laws, Chap. 119, Sect. 6, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulating of Boarding Homes for them.*

SUPERVISION OF	Number of Infants Reported
Alice Chapin Adoption Nursery, New York City	2
Avon Home, Cambridge	23
Bethlehem Home, Taunton	1
Board of Public Welfare, Arlington	1
Board of Public Welfare, Athol	1
Board of Public Welfare, Bellingham	1
Board of Public Welfare, Beverly	1
Board of Public Welfare, Billerica	1
Board of Public Welfare, Brockton	3
Board of Public Welfare, Fitchburg	1
Board of Public Welfare, Gardner	1
Board of Public Welfare, Hingham	1
Board of Public Welfare, Lowell	1
Board of Public Welfare, Lunenburg	1
Board of Public Welfare, Malden	1
Board of Public Welfare, Medford	1
Board of Public Welfare, Methuen	1
Board of Public Welfare, Middleborough	2
Board of Public Welfare, Milford	2
Board of Public Welfare, New Bedford	2
Board of Public Welfare, Newton	3
Board of Public Welfare, Norwood	1
Board of Public Welfare, Quincy	6
Board of Public Welfare, Watertown	1
Board of Public Welfare, Winchendon	1
Board of Public Welfare, Worcester	32
Boston Children's Friend Society	54



Brockton Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	4
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston . . . . .	141
Catholic Welfare Bureau of Fall River . . . . .	12
Child Saving Institute, Omaha, Nebraska . . . . .	2
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston . . . . .	131
Child Welfare House, Lynn . . . . .	11
Children's Aid Association, Boston . . . . .	115
Children's Mission to Children, Boston . . . . .	2
Church Home Society, Boston . . . . .	43
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	5
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	487
Department of Public Welfare, Girl's Parole Branch . . . . .	1
Elizabeth Lund Home, Burlington, Vermont . . . . .	3
Fall River Deaconess Home . . . . .	1
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Boston . . . . .	51
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Lowell . . . . .	9
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Swampscott . . . . .	12
Free Synagogue, Child Adoption Committee, New York City . . . . .	7
Girl's Welfare Society, Worcester . . . . .	6
Guild of St. Agnes, Worcester . . . . .	4
Hampden County Children's Aid Association, Holyoke . . . . .	7
Hampden County Children's Aid Association, Springfield . . . . .	41
Holy Child Guild, Westfield . . . . .	50
Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield . . . . .	31
House of Mercy, Boston . . . . .	4
Institutions Department, City of Boston . . . . .	4
Jewish Child Welfare Association, Boston . . . . .	17
Jewish Social Service Bureau, Springfield . . . . .	1
Lawrence Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	5
Lawrence City Mission . . . . .	3
Little Flower Home, Hyde Park . . . . .	1
Lowell Catholic Charitable Bureau . . . . .	16
Lynn Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	25
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Barnstable . . . . .	4
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Boston . . . . .	3
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Brockton . . . . .	7
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Fitchburg . . . . .	1
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Greenfield . . . . .	8
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Salem . . . . .	3
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Taunton . . . . .	7
New Bedford Children's Aid Society . . . . .	13
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston . . . . .	48
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Pittsfield . . . . .	9
Northampton Children's Aid Association . . . . .	6
Private . . . . .	892
Probation Officers . . . . .	11
Reformatory for Women, Framingham . . . . .	24
St. Anne's Orphanage, Worcester . . . . .	1
St. Joseph's Infant Home, Troy, N. Y. . . . .	1
St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston . . . . .	48
Salem Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	22
Sisters of Providence, Holyoke . . . . .	110
Somerville Catholic Charities Center . . . . .	6
Sophia Little Home, Edgewood, R. I. . . . .	1
Spence Alumni Society, New York City . . . . .	5
Talitha Cumi Home, Boston . . . . .	1
Temporary Home and Day Nursery, Worcester . . . . .	3
Twin Dam Nursing Home, Towners, New York . . . . .	1
Wachusett Children's Aid Society, Fitchburg . . . . .	23
William Street Home, Springfield . . . . .	5
Worcester Children's Friend Society . . . . .	21
<hr/>	
	2,682

The actual number of infants reported, less duplication of supervision, was 2,570. Of this number 13 died and 162 were adopted.

#### LICENSED MATERNITY HOSPITALS, 1936-1937

Licenses in force Dec. 1, 1936 (in 92 cities and towns) . . . . .	181
Expired . . . . .	86
Surrendered and cancelled . . . . .	10
Revoked . . . . .	1
<hr/>	
	97
<hr/>	
Continuing in force . . . . .	84
Reissues . . . . .	86
New Issues . . . . .	7
<hr/>	
	93
Licenses in force Nov. 30, 1937 (in 92 cities and towns) . . . . .	177
Corporations . . . . .	134
Physicians . . . . .	16

Nurses . . . . .	18	
Boards of Public Welfare . . . . .	3	
Other persons . . . . .	6	177

There were 301 visits to hospitals for inspection and investigation of complaints. The returns from the questionnaires mailed to each licensee show 47,633 cases delivered; live births, 46,502; still-births, 1,333; deaths of mothers, 196; deaths of babies, 1,266.

The licensee of each hospital is responsible for the use at every birth of the one per cent solution of nitrate of silver furnished by the Department of Public Health for the prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum.

Each licensee shall be responsible for the observance of chapter 111, Sections 110 and 111 of the General Laws relative to diseases of the eyes.

Four (4) licenses to conduct homes for pregnant women were in force on December 1, 1936. One (1) license was surrendered, and two (2) new licenses were granted. Five (5) licenses remained in force November 30, 1937.

#### TUITION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE AND CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT

Under the operation of General Laws, chapter 76, sections 7 to 10, inclusive, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, governing reimbursements by the Commonwealth for tuition and transportation of state wards in public schools, bills received from 254 cities and towns, for the tuition and transportation of 4,485 children amounting to \$283,945.16—viz., tuition, \$258,421.91, transportation, \$25,523.25—were audited by the department and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the year ending November 30, 1937. The location of the children was as follows:

Abington, 4	Carlisle, 1	Hadley, 36	Medfield, 6
Acton, 13	Carver, 5	Halifax, 3	Medford, 55
Acushnet, 13	Charlemont, 5	Hampden, 10	Melrose, 22
Adams, 2	Charlton, 1	Hanover, 4	Mendon, 10
Agawam, 1	Chelmsford, 71	Hanson, 4	Merrimac, 7
Amesbury, 3	Chelsea, 8	Hardwick, 18	Methuen:
Amherst, 27	Cheshire, 3	Harvard, 4	1936, 2
Andover, 11	Chester, 7	Harwich, 5	1937, 7
Arlington, 30	Chicopee, 18	Hatfield, 4	Middleborough, 14
Ashfield, 7	Clinton, 31	Hawley, 18	Middlefield, 1
Ashland, 13	Colrain, 13	Heath, 11	Milford, 44
Athol, 16	Concord, 12	Hingham, 12	Millbury, 21
Attleboro, 13	Conway, 19	Hinsdale, 3	Millis:
Auburn, 11	Cummington, 3	Holbrook, 21	1936, 1
Avon, 1	Danvers, 19	Holden:	1937, 11
Ayer:	Dartmouth, 9	1936, 1	Monson, 19
1936, 1	Dedham, 15	1937, 16	Montague, 17
1937, 1	Dennis, 1	Holliston:	Natick, 21
Barnstable, 12	Dighton, 1	1936, 3	New Bedford, 55
Becket, 5	Douglas, 3	1937, 27	New Braintree, 15
Bedford, 14	Dover, 1	Holyoke, 12	New Salem, 11
Belchertown:	Dracut, 26	Hopedale, 18	Newburyport, 7
1936, 3	Dudley, 4	Hopkinton, 43	North Andover, 3
1937, 36	Dunstable, 4	Hudson, 87	North Attleborough, 1
Bellingham, 46	Duxbury, 5	Huntington, 6	North Brookfield, 19
Belmont, 12	East Bridgewater, 1	Kingston, 14	Northampton, 21
Berkeley, 18	East Brookfield, 2	Lancaster, 11	Northborough, 8
Berlin, 5	Easton, 29	Lawrence, 7	Northbridge, 11
Bernardston, 8	Enfield, 7	Lee, 1	Norton, 2
Beverly, 16	Erving, 9	Leicester, 32	Norwell, 5
Billerica, 47	Everett, 59	Leominster, 27	Norwood, 6
Bolton, 5	Fairhaven, 10	Lexington, 37	Oakham, 3
Boston, 298	Fall River, 20	Leyden, 9	Orange, 7
Bourne, 7	Falmouth, 6	Lincoln, 3	Oxford, 32
Boxford, 1	Fitchburg, 7	Littleton, 1	Palmer, 49
Braintree, 5	Foxborough, 17	Ludlow, 8	Peabody, 11
Brewster, 1	Frammingham, 92	Lunenburg, 5	Pelham, 9
Bridgewater, 25	Franklin, 33	Lynn, 47	Pembroke, 13
Brimfield, 3	Freetown, 8	Lynnfield, 3	Pepperell, 10
Brockton, 61	Gardner, 2	Malden, 44	Petersham, 7
Brookfield, 3	Georgetown, 7	Mansfield, 14	Pittsfield, 7
Brookline, 4	Gill, 2	Marblehead, 3	Plainfield, 19
Buckland, 18	Grafton, 21	Marion, 2	Plainville, 2
Burlington, 12	Granby, 16	Marlborough, 131	Plymouth, 12
Cambridge:	Granville, 1	Marshfield, 4	Plympton, 2
1936, 3	Greenfield, 29	Mattapoisett, 5	Provincetown, 1
1937, 60	Groton, 13	Maynard, 2	Quincy, 56
Canton, 39	Groveland, 6		

Randolph:	Somerset, 13	Uxbridge, 5	West Springfield, 19
1936, 1	Somerville, 113	Wakefield:	Westborough, 27
1937, 62	Southampton, 3	1936, 1	Westford, 21
Raynham, 8	Southborough, 21	1937, 33	Westhampton, 4
Reading, 42	Southwick, 5	Wales, 4	Westminster, 13
Rehoboth, 2	Spencer, 17	Walpole, 7	Weston, 4
Revere, 26	Springfield, 43	Waltham, 31	Westport, 14
Rochester, 10	Sterling, 13	Ware, 78	Weymouth, 28
Rockland, 22	Stoneham, 39	Wareham, 45	Whitman:
Rowe, 3	Stoughton:	Warren, 21	1936, 1
Royalston, 9	1936, 55	Washington, 4	1937, 28
Russell, 2	1937, 49	Watertown, 22	Wilbraham, 2
Rutland, 7	Stow, 11	Wayland, 7	Williamsburg, 25
Salem, 7	Sturbridge, 2	Webster:	Winchester, 29
Salisbury, 1	Sudbury, 10	1936, 2	Winthrop, 2
Sandwich, 3	Sutton, 9	1937, 7	Woburn:
Saugus, 26	Swampscott, 3	Wellesley, 14	1936, 1
Scituate, 7	Swansea, 10	Wellfleet, 1	Worcester:
Seekonk, 1	Taunton, 51	Wendell, 4	1936, 42
Sharon, 5	Templeton, 21	West Boylston, 2	1937, 43
Shelburne, 13	Townsend, 3	West Bridgewater, 9	Wrentham, 7
Sherborn, 6	Tyngsborough, 15	West Brookfield, 5	Yarmouth, 3
Shrewsbury, 33	Upton, 5	West Newbury, 9	

### Child Welfare Services (Federal Social Security Act)

MISS LILLIAN F. FOSS, *Supervisor*

In April, 1936, the State Department of Public Welfare began an "experiment" in supplying child welfare services to rural communities, with the aid of funds made available by the United States Children's Bureau under the provisions of the Social Security Act. The Service was initiated in the 26 towns comprising the southern part of Worcester County. In February, 1937, it was extended to the 16 towns in Barnstable County. The Town of Wareham was added to this area by request of the town officials. Assistance was given to local officials and citizens in dealing with a variety of child welfare problems.

The Massachusetts plan is an experiment which has demonstrated the existence of a wide range of child welfare needs in rural areas, and it has shown that local officials are eager to have assistance in dealing with problems that concern children. The work that has been done has proven conclusively that child-dependency, neglect and delinquency can be prevented if conditions that endanger the welfare of children are known and are dealt with constructively at an early stage. The next step toward a program of child welfare services under the Social Security measures of the State and the Federal Government is to make available to every community the type of preventive service that has been demonstrated in the preliminary work by the State Department of Public Welfare.

For the prevention of dependency, neglect, and delinquency it is necessary to deal with conditions in the home and in the community that cause these problems. Constructive treatment must be available in each locality.

Under the Social Security program the Department of Public Welfare will increasingly place the emphasis upon local communities in dealing with social problems that endanger the welfare of children, and stimulating local resources for preventive and reconstructive services. Responsibility for a state-wide program does not rest alone upon the State Department. Results will depend upon the active participation of each of the local units, and upon the cooperation of private organizations and citizens throughout the State.

The "experiment" in child-welfare services in certain rural areas was undertaken for the purpose of discovering the prevalence of unmet needs and the way in which local communities might equip themselves to prevent dependency and maladjustment through constructive service to homes and to individual children.

In a period of a little more than a year, 18 towns of the "South Worcester Area" received assistance from workers with headquarters in that district, and 16 towns were given service in the "Cape Cod Area" within 9 months. The following list shows the towns and the number of cases dealt with in each town as of November 30, 1937:



<i>South Worcester Area</i>		<i>Cape Cod Area</i>	
Town	Number of Cases	Town	Number of Cases
Brookfield . . . . .	1	Barnstable . . . . .	4
Charlton . . . . .	13	Bourne . . . . .	2
Dudley . . . . .	13	Brewster . . . . .	1
East Brookfield . . . . .	1	Chatham . . . . .	1
Hardwick . . . . .	1	Eastham . . . . .	1
Leicester . . . . .	6	Falmouth . . . . .	9
Millbury . . . . .	7	Harwich . . . . .	3
Millville . . . . .	3	Hyannis . . . . .	8
Northbridge . . . . .	3	Mashpee . . . . .	2
Oxford . . . . .	6	Onset . . . . .	11
Southbridge . . . . .	60	Orleans . . . . .	7
Spencer . . . . .	2	Plymouth . . . . .	1
Sturbridge . . . . .	15	Provincetown . . . . .	4
Sutton . . . . .	3	Sandwich . . . . .	1
Uxbridge . . . . .	3	Wareham . . . . .	16
Webster . . . . .	31	Yarmouth . . . . .	7
West Brookfield . . . . .	2		
Worcester . . . . .	3		
	<hr/> 173		<hr/> 78

The sources of cases are even more indicative of the recognition by local officials and others of the need for the type of service that was made available.

<i>South Worcester Area</i>	Number of Cases	<i>Cape Cod Area</i>	Number of Cases
Cases referred by:		Cases referred by:	
Town Boards of Pub. Welfare . . . . .	41	Town Boards of Pub. Welfare . . . . .	23
Chief of Police . . . . .	32	Chief of Police . . . . .	12
Personal Application . . . . .	29	Personal Application . . . . .	11
School Nurse . . . . .	10	Div. of State Aid and Relief . . . . .	7
Div. of Child Guardianship . . . . .	7	Selectmen . . . . .	4
S. P. C. C. . . . .	5	Clerk of Court . . . . .	4
Board of Health . . . . .	6	District Nurse . . . . .	4
Physician . . . . .	4	Deputy Sheriff . . . . .	3
Deputy Sheriff . . . . .	4	S. P. C. C. . . . .	3
Superintendent of Schools . . . . .	4	Public Welfare Physician . . . . .	2
Judge of District Court . . . . .	4	Mothers' Aid Visitor . . . . .	1
W.P.A. Supervisor . . . . .	3	W.P.A. Visitor . . . . .	1
Priest . . . . .	3	Priest . . . . .	1
Div. of State Aid and Relief . . . . .	3	Maternal and Child Health Nurse . . . . .	1
American Red Cross . . . . .	3	Truant Officer . . . . .	1
Town Clerk . . . . .	2	Medical Social Worker . . . . .	1
Attorney . . . . .	2		
School Committee . . . . .	1		
State Div. of Child Hygiene . . . . .	1		
State Mothers' Aid Visitor . . . . .	1		
Manufacturers and Merchants' Ass'n. . . . .	1		
Worcester State Hospital . . . . .	1		
Minister . . . . .	1		
Probation Officer . . . . .	1		
Children's Friend Society, Worcester . . . . .	1		
Member of C.W.S. Committee . . . . .	1		
Selectmen . . . . .	1		
	<hr/> 173		<hr/> 78

In the two areas case work or other services involved 251 families in which there was a total of 944 children under eighteen years of age.

Free medical care is one of the greatest needs in the rural communities as in most cases health problems, either mental or physical, are present. There are private hospitals, local doctors, community health and school nurses in most of the towns. Tuberculosis contacts are followed closely. The State Department of Public Health holds monthly clinics available to all in the private hospitals at specified times for orthopedic, heart, tubercular and cancer cases. Because of lack of free medical and surgical care in the two districts, it is necessary to travel many miles to the nearest city with our clients.

One of the greatest needs in rural districts is decent homes at low rental. Emphasis should be laid upon the necessity for providing adequate housing.

Care for the feeble-minded and mentally deficient has been well demonstrated. The State Schools for the Feeble-Minded have given assistance in the examination and removal of patients who have been unable to adjust themselves in the community. Young children as well as adults are now receiving expert care and training in the State Schools and there is a possibility that some may later return to the community more self-reliant and useful citizens. While at these institutions they are safe from danger to which they so easily fall prey.

The underlying cause of habitual truancy must be located. Indifference to school advantages and training has often been traced to the indifference of parents or unhappy home relations. Whatever is the contributing cause, it must be sought out and corrected for the purpose of overcoming the difficulty.

The Child Welfare experiment has been made possible by boards of public welfare as well as private agencies from which cases have been referred and to which the Child Welfare Workers have also referred cases for special supervision and placement. Cases have been referred to child placement agencies for temporary care during court procedure and the habit clinics have assisted before definite disposition in the case could be made.

Federal funds under the Social Security Act have been granted to Massachusetts for the purpose of establishing, extending, and strengthening child welfare service in rural areas. The demonstration that has been carried on by the State Department of Public Welfare during the past year in two sections of the State has shown the need for such services in all types of communities. The services offered to the towns for a temporary period have been welcomed by the town selectmen and by public health nurses and doctors, school superintendents, judges, police officials, parish priests, ministers, and many other officials and citizens whose activities bring them in contact with child welfare problems. The limited staff available for this preliminary work of demonstrating the need for preventive service to children in rural areas has given definite service to several hundred children in the towns covered.

It is not the intention of the plan developed by the State Department of Public Welfare in cooperation with the United States Children's Bureau that the work shall continue to be carried on by the State Department for the benefit of a selected number of towns. Similar activities in behalf of handicapped children are needed in every part of the State. The next step in the program is to make constructive child welfare service available to as many towns as possible. This can be done only with the participation of the towns themselves. The Department of Public Welfare offers to individual towns, or to two or more towns that wish to unite in such a plan, financial assistance by means of the Federal funds made available for this purpose, and help in organizing and carrying on preventive and protective services for children who are the victims of bad home conditions and degrading environment, for those in danger of becoming delinquent, and for mentally defective and physically handicapped children who need special protection and care.

If all the children of Massachusetts are to have a fair chance to develop into good citizens, protection and care must be made available to children in rural communities as well as to those in cities. It is a task for each city and town in the Commonwealth.

### **Social Service for Crippled Children**

MISS MARGARET MACDONALD, *Supervisor*

*September 1, 1937*

Reports on 3,655 physically handicapped children in Massachusetts were received by this subdivision for the year ending August 31, 1937.

Two thousand, seven hundred thirty-one (2,731) children were reported through the annual census of handicapped children as called for under General Laws, chapter 71, section 46A. Of these, 1,419 had been reported in previous years' censuses, and 1,312 were new cases.

Nine hundred twenty-four (924) crippled children were reported by the Depart-

ment of Public Health Services for Crippled Children. Four hundred ninety-two (492) of these were children previously reported in the state-wide survey of crippled children\* on whom follow-up visits were made; and 432 were new cases.

During the year, 247 of the cases reported were closed out of our active files for the following reasons: 150 had recovered; 5 had been placed in institutions for permanent care; 28 had died; 64 had either reached the age of twenty-one years, moved out of the state, or for various reasons were no longer in need of supervision.

Three thousand, four hundred eight (3,408) children, reported during the year ending August 31, 1937, were continued as active cases. Of these children, 1,999 were crippled; and 1,409 were suffering from rheumatic fever, rheumatic or organic heart conditions, chorea, other chronic medical conditions, defective sight, defective hearing, and epilepsy.

The following tables give the diagnoses of the handicapping conditions in the order of their incidence:

<i>Crippled Children</i>		<i>Children Otherwise Handicapped</i>	
Infantile paralysis . . . . .	678	Rheumatic heart, chorea, and congenital heart conditions . . . . .	673
Cerebral palsy . . . . .	295	Epilepsy . . . . .	100
Congenital deformities . . . . .	158	Deaf . . . . .	33
Bone and joint tuberculosis . . . . .	104	Defective eyesight . . . . .	30
Osteomyelitis . . . . .	92	Other medical conditions including lung abscess, anemia, encephalitis, tuberculosis, imperforate anus, nephritis, asthma, glandular disturbance, diabetes, emphysema, cystitis, cervical adenitis, Hodgkin's disease . . . . .	573
Fractures . . . . .	70		
Arthritis . . . . .	39		
Progressive muscular dystrophy . . . . .	33		
Other orthopedic defects including ununited fractures, fractured spine, obstetrical paralysis, septic joints, epiphysitis, torticollis, webbed toes, Perthe's disease, fragilitas ossium, osteochondritis, amputations, deformities from burns, sarcoma of the bone, congenital amyotonia, osteogenesis imperfecta, rickets, synovitis, hemophilia, and paralysis resulting from such conditions as hydrocephalus, meningitis, encephalitis, and Friedreich's ataxia . . . . .	530		
	1,999		1,409
Totals . . . . .			3,408

### TREATMENT

There were 2,741 handicapped children receiving treatment as follows: 1,555 in clinics; 838 privately; and 348 in hospitals, convalescent homes or institutions.

Fifty (50) of the remaining 667 children reported, had completed treatment; 466, though not under active treatment, were being seen at regular intervals; and information regarding the treatment of 151 children was incomplete.

The proportion of children who received treatment during the year was such as to indicate that there are adequate facilities in the state for treatment, especially for those whose crippling is susceptible of further correction.

We have called attention, in earlier reports, to the need of more adequate provisions for permanent wheel chair cripples, for those with slowly and hopelessly progressive crippling conditions, as well as for the feeble-minded. The number of these children reported each year for whom care outside the home has not been available, though urgently needed, is an increasing indication that the facilities for their care are entirely inadequate. Provisions for them should be made in our already existing institutions, or further means developed in our communities for aiding the families to care for these children at home.

### EDUCATION

During the school year 1936-37, 2,265 of children reported, were being educated. Of this number 1,066 were taught at home; 834 attended the regular public school classes; 116 attended special schools or classes for handicapped children; and 249 received instruction while patients in hospitals or convalescent homes.

Information regarding the education of 679 children reported by the Department of Public Health Services for Crippled Children was not complete.

\*Final Report of the Department of Public Welfare Relative to The Number and Care of Crippled Children, December 1931.



Four hundred sixty-four (464) children who did not receive education during the school year were as follows: 131 had not reached school age; 66 had completed their education or were beyond compulsory school age; and 107 were mentally unable to receive further academic instruction. The remaining 160 children were either too ill to be taught, were awaiting admission to suitable institutions, or were those for whom suitable educational plans could not be completed for various reasons.

In the investigation of handicapped children, made by this subdivision, other recommendations were made on 96 of the above children. Thirty-nine (39) children were referred to clinics for further study to assist us in determining what program of care and training should be adopted. Twenty-four (24) were recommended for institutional care as follows: 7 at schools for crippled children; 6 at Monson State Hospitals for epileptics; 6 in schools for the feeble-minded; 1 at a school for the deaf, and 4 for infirmary care. In 17 cases re-examination by the attending physician was suggested, to determine if a more adequate program of education than instruction at home would be advisable. Seven (7) children over sixteen years of age were referred to the Division of Vocational Rehabilitation; 6 were recommended for lip reading instruction; and 3 were referred to the Division of the Blind.

In compliance with the provisions of chapter 71, section 46A, of the General Laws, 57 cities and towns in Massachusetts provided instruction for handicapped children in their homes. Two (2) cities, namely Quincy and Fitchburg, maintained a special classroom to which children who were able, were brought for daily group instruction. Seven (7) cities provided instruction for children in hospitals or convalescent homes. Attendance at regular public school classes was made possible for certain handicapped children in 7 other towns through transportation provided by the school boards or with the cooperation of other agencies.

Over 65 per cent of the children taught at home or in hospitals and convalescent homes, were suffering from cardiac disease or other chronic medical conditions. These represent children for whom there were no special educational provisions prior to the enactment of General Laws, chapter 71, section 46A.

Many of the crippled children taught at home were expected to return to the regular public school classes on the completion of their convalescence. A number of them, however, were permanently handicapped children who should have been having more adequate training and education than home instruction can provide. Such education is seldom available near home.

Our public schools are not built with the handicapped child in mind. The grade schools have no elevator service and, almost invariably, toilet facilities are in the basement of the building. Some schools do accept severely handicapped children in their classes, but this is of doubtful benefit to the child since he must be carried over the stairs and catered to in many ways by teachers and classmates. His dependence upon others is therefore emphasized on every hand and he has little opportunity for developing habits of self-reliance.

At present we are dependent largely upon special institutions, such as the Massachusetts Hospital School, to provide the opportunities which these permanently handicapped children need. However, many doctors and social workers, as well as parents, are still prejudiced against institutional care. To our mind this can best be overcome by continued vigilance, and effort on the part of the institutions to make their programs of care so effective as to meet the most exacting criticism in both the field of medicine and that of education.

A few of our high schools, but only a few, have elevator service making it possible for the more handicapped boy or girl to continue education there. Because of this, it is often very difficult, if not impossible, to arrange an adequate high school education for the crippled child. Yet more and more of our occupations are demanding workers with a high school education. There is, therefore, a real need for further educational opportunities in our state for the severely handicapped young persons of high school age.

## TOWN PLANNING

EDWARD T. HARTMAN, *Consultant on Town Planning*

(See also P. D. 103—Annual Report of the Division of Town Planning.)

This year 13 new planning boards have been established, all under the provisions of Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1936. They are Adams, Chelmsford, Dennis, Dracut, Hampden, Harwich, Lincoln, Nahant, Petersham, Russell, Seekonk, Sherborn and South Hadley. Adams and Nahant had boards at some time in the past, but they have had none for several years. This makes 139 boards in all, 69 of them being in towns of under 10,000 inhabitants.

Attleboro, Concord, Haverhill, Milford, Natick, Paxton, Pittsfield, Saugus, Swampscott, Wellesley, and Winthrop re-established their boards under Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1936, while Brookline accepted the provisions of that act adding subdivision control to the powers of its board of survey. This gives this new power to 25 places.

The 139 boards with new, or only the original, powers have definite duties to perform. It has been said that they are handicapped by opposition, by indifference, by niggardly appropriations and no trained assistance. It is also stated that failure is due to board members who lack interest, initiative, vigor, courage, or have a too narrow view of their task. For these and other reasons one of our boards floundered for several years. Then a new chairman, with many of the required qualities, put himself to the task of creating a board. A mid-term vacancy gave a chance to hand-pick a man with special ability. A sympathetic but uninterested member was persuaded to resign. Another hand-picked member was added. The reconstituted board went to work. It secured Federal aid, it showed officials and people what it planned to do, the value of the work, and received a town appropriation. At the last town meeting all its proposals were adopted with enthusiasm. The whole town is on the way, and it knows where it is going. The officials, including the planning board, are a team, cheered by an interested citizenry. Let others do likewise.

Action along zoning lines has not been very marked; but it is significant that Peabody and Watertown substituted comprehensive laws for elementary laws, the replaced law in Peabody being the so-called interim type, and that in Watertown an elementary zoning law. Canton and Nahant in their second effort, former attempts being some ten years ago, succeeded in adopting more or less comprehensive zoning. Chatham and Yarmouth, in their second efforts, were unsuccessful. Significant action in the way of improving more or less elementary laws was taken in Belmont, Sudbury, Wellesley, and Weston. Belmont acted upon 9 constructive amendments, adopting all. One raised about a third of the area of the town from 10,000- to 15,000-foot lot areas; and the other 8 raised various areas from a lower to a higher classification, business to residential or general residence to single residence.

Greenfield and Southborough prepared zoning schemes but postponed action for one year. Some time ago Hudson substituted a more complete for an elementary law and Franklin adopted an elementary law, but neither was published and the results were lost.

Sudbury established 20,000-foot minimum lot sizes for the entire town; Wellesley, 10,000-foot lot sizes for the entire town, and is now studying the situation with a view to increased sizes in certain areas; Weston, with a 10,000-foot provision, left this requirement for the small general residence area and divided the remainder of the town between 20,000, 30,000 and 40,000-foot requirements, the latter covering about 75 per cent of the area of the town. The new Nahant law provides for 5,000 and 10,000-foot lots; the Watertown law for 5,000 and 8,000-foot lots; and the Peabody law for 6,000, 10,000 and 15,000-foot lots. This means that 7 places have taken constructive action, some of it very far-reaching, in regard to minimum lot sizes.

Along with such official action, a number of subdividers are developing large areas with lots ranging from 12,000 to 20,000 square feet in size. This all tends towards what people are seeking; spaciousness—light, air, privacy and fire pro-

tection; durability—livability, protection from intrusions and stable economic and social values.

Some of these constructive amendments were adopted with enthusiasm. With like enthusiasm other places weakened their laws, and their protection, by punching their laws full of holes.

A zoning law is, like a suit of clothes, intended for protection. If a suit of clothes has poor fabric and many holes, the wise action is to replace it, as did Peabody and Watertown. If its fabric is good and will hold patches, wise action covers the holes, as did Belmont, Sudbury, Wellesley, and Weston. It is an unwise town that will tear new holes in its protective suit, with an uproar of derisive yells. Too many places with meager protection receive a steady succession of pleas for more rending, and rarely reject one. It has become a habit, a habit difficult to overcome. These places are zoned, but they are zoneless, their protective suit riddled. Their future is in the past.

## PLANNING BOARD ACTIVITIES

### BOARDS ESTABLISHED

Adams	Danvers	Lawrence	North Attleborough	Stoughton*
Amesbury	Dartmouth*	Lenox*	Northbridge*	Sudbury*
Amherst*	Dedham	Leominster	Norwood	Swampscott
Andover*	Deerfield*	Lexington*	Oak Bluffs*	Taunton
Arlington	Dennis*	Lincoln*	Paxton*	Tisbury*
Ashland*	Dracut	Longmeadow*	Peabody	Wakefield
Attleboro	Duxbury*	Lowell	Petersham*	Walpole*
Athol	Easthampton	Lynn	Pittsfield	Waltham
Auburn*	East Longmeadow*	Lynnfield*	Plymouth	Watertown
Barnstable*	Everett	Malden	Quincy	Wayland*
Bedford*	Fairhaven	Manchester*	Randolph*	Webster
Belmont	Fall River	Mansfield*	Reading*	Wellesley
Beverly	Falmouth*	Marblehead*	Revere	Westborough*
Billerica*	Fitchburg	Medfield*	Russell*	West Boylston*
Boston	Framingham	Medford	Salem	Westfield
Bourne*	Franklin*	Melrose	Saugus	Weston*
Braintree	Gardner	Methuen	Scituate*	West Springfield
Bridgewater*	Gloucester	Middleborough*	Seekonk*	Westwood*
Brockton	Great Barrington*	Millis*	Sharon*	Weymouth
Brookline	Greenfield	Milton	Sherborn*	Whitman*
Cambridge	Hampden*	Nahant*	Shrewsbury*	Wilbraham*
Canton*	Hanover*	Natick	Somerville	Wilmington*
Carlisle*	Harwich*	Needham	Southborough*	Winchester
Chatham*	Haverhill	New Bedford	Southbridge	Winthrop
Chelmsford*	Hingham*	Newton	South Hadley*	Woburn
Chicopee	Holyoke	North Adams	Springfield	Worcester
Clinton	Hudson*	Northampton	Stockbridge*	Yarmouth*
Concord*	Hull*		Stoneham	

\* Under 10,000 population.

No Boards: Adams, Chelsea, Marlborough, Newburyport.





it new Federal requirements which will necessitate a revision of our State laws. This Act provides financial assistance to the States and political subdivisions thereof for the elimination of unsafe and insanitary housing conditions, for the eradication of slums, for the provision of decent, safe, and sanitary dwellings for families of low income, and for the reduction of unemployment. It provides for the appropriation of \$526,000,000 to be spent over a period of three years. This will permit long range planning on the part of the cities and towns and assures them of Federal aid when they can demonstrate the need for new housing in their communities. Under the Act the local communities must contribute ten per cent of the capital cost of a project and in addition an annual subsidy to help meet the operating expense. Neither one of these things is possible under our present laws and new legislation must be drafted to bring them into line with the Federal Act.

The Special Commission on Taxation and Public Expenditures, created in 1937, was requested by the Governor to also study the problem of new housing legislation. This commission has held hearings with the Board and other interested parties. As a result of the hearings, a sub-committee was set up to draft a bill which would have the approval of the State Board of Housing, the local housing authorities, housing associations and the Real Estate Exchange. This is being done and it is the expectation of the Board that the recommendations of this sub-committee will become part of the report of the larger committee to the Legislature and that favorable action will be obtained in the passage of a bill which will permit the cities and towns throughout the Commonwealth to cooperate with the Federal Government in a housing program.

The Legislature of 1937 passed a resolve (Chapter 64 of the Resolves of 1937) which provided for an investigation and study by the State Board of Housing relative to the problem of housing. Before any understanding or solution of this problem could be reached, the Board felt that it would be necessary to make a thorough investigation of the existing laws throughout the Commonwealth with relation to housing—i. e. Health, Sanitation, Building and Zoning Laws. A study was then made of the cities and towns to determine (1) those having "sufficient laws," (2) those having "insufficient laws," and (3) those having "no laws" of any kind. The short space of time which has elapsed since the passage of the resolve has not been sufficient to permit the Board to go beyond the initial but important investigation to determine the necessity for further legislation. The maintenance of good housing conditions and the prevention of bad housing conditions is largely a matter of law and law enforcement. The investigation so far has proven that the existing state of the laws throughout the Commonwealth is inadequate to provide and maintain good standards of housing, and that a uniform code of laws would be desirable. To accomplish this in such a way that it would contain all the necessary elements and establish desirable standards and at the same time meet the widely varying conditions of all of the cities and towns is an extremely complex problem. In view of this fact, the Board recommends that they be empowered to continue their study and that further funds be provided to enable them to arrive at a satisfactory conclusion in the form of a comprehensive housing law.

## DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Director*

WALTER C. BELL, *Executive Secretary*

(41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston)

On November 30, 1937, the total number of children who were wards of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools was distributed as follows:

SCHOOLS	In the Schools	On Parole	Total
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	320	1,227	1,547
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	300	1,015	1,315
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	237	503	740
	<hr/> 857	<hr/> 2,745	<hr/> 3,602

The total number in the schools on November 30, 1937, is 26 more than on November 30, 1936.

The Board of Trustees held 11 regular meetings during the year, in addition to 33 meetings of various committees. A total of 89 visits have been made to the three schools by members of the Board of Trustees during the year. In addition to these visits made by the trustees, the executive secretary of the Board visited the three schools 103 times.

Boys and girls may be paroled from the training schools at the discretion of the trustees. Applications for parole may be made, either in person or by letter, to the executive secretary of the trustees, who will see that they are acted upon if the boy or girl has been in the training school a reasonable length of time.

The average length of stay at the three schools was slightly less in 1937 than in 1936.

*Average Length of stay:*

	1936	1937
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	11.68 mos.	11.00 mos.
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	9.50 mos.	9.50 mos.
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	18.50 mos.	18.10 mos.

### Boys' Parole Branch

C. FREDERICK GILMORE, *Superintendent*

On November 30, 1937, there were 2,242 boys on parole in the care of this department, 1,227 of whom were on parole from the Lyman School for Boys and 1,015 on parole from the Industrial School for Boys. This represents a decrease of 142 boys, as compared with a decrease of 113 boys for the year 1936.

From the Lyman School there were returned to their own homes under supervision, or to relatives, 403 boys; placed under supervision in foster homes at wages, 59 boys; and placed under supervision in foster homes at board, 132 boys—a total of 594 boys. From the Industrial School for Boys, there were returned to their own homes under supervision, or to relatives, 306 boys; and placed under supervision in foster homes, 61 boys—a total of 367 boys. During the fiscal year 349 boys of the total of 1,877 boys under supervision were returned to Lyman School for Boys—303 boys for violation of parole and 46 boys for relocation and other purposes. Of the above number, 250 boys were returned from their own homes and 99 boys were returned from foster homes. During the same period, 125 of the total of 1,468 boys under supervision were returned to the Industrial School for Boys—110 boys for violation of parole, and 15 boys for relocation and other purposes. Of the above mentioned number, 85 boys were returned from their own homes and 40 boys from foster homes.

Boys paroled to foster homes are those who have no homes, those whose homes are too poor to be considered, and those whose homes, even though good, show lack of proper supervision.

The visitors made 25,644 visits during the year 1937—13,129 to boys under supervision from the Lyman School for Boys, and 12,515 to boys under supervision from the Industrial School for Boys. There were 1,640 home investigations made and 319 investigations of foster homes. To readjust boys, there were 914 relocations made. One hundred thirty-five (135) investigations and reports in connection with special requests for the release of boys from the schools under supervision were made.

The Trustees granted honorable discharges to 72 boys—33 of whom were under supervision from the Lyman School for Boys and 39 under supervision from the Industrial School for Boys. These boys had done exceedingly well, and for this meritorious conduct were deemed worthy and deserving of this special consideration.

The savings system instituted by the Trustees years ago has again proved a very valuable asset, as many of the wards and their families have been assisted from these savings. On November 30, 1937, this department held 209 separate accounts for its wards, with total deposits amounting to \$6,903.83.

The sum of \$97,751.97 was spent in the care of 3,345 individual boys who were in the custody of the Parole Branch for a part or the whole of the year. This includes \$5,664.37 for tuition in public schools.



## Girls' Parole Branch

MISS ALMEDA F. CREE, *Superintendent*

Six hundred ninety-nine (699) girls were supervised by the Girls' Parole Branch for a part or the whole of the year, and 503 girls were on parole at the close of the year.

Parole is the method by which the institution proves its worth. It is a continuance of the work of the institution,—the step between the restraint and training of the institution and the hazardous freedom of a life in the community.

When a girl leaves the Industrial School where she has had the closest supervision, and comes again into the community, she meets many discouragements. Many of those persons to whom she should naturally look for example and advice are often unsympathetic and disinterested in her needs and her problems. It is in large measure due to the kindly interest of her new friend, the visitor, that there is built up in the girl sufficient will-power and character to transform her to a happy and useful woman.

To achieve wholesome expression and avoid unhealthy repression of ideas and emotions of these young girls requires all the ingenuity of the parole staff. To keep them, while under supervision, contented and healthy, mentally and morally, so that later on they will become a stable part of the community, places great responsibilities on those working with them through this critical period of supervision.

The mentality of the 699 girls was reported as follows: 128 girls, (18%), normal; 321 girls (46%), dull normal; 131 girls, (19%), border-line; 114 girls (16.3%), feeble-minded; 5 girls (.7%), psychotic.

One hundred eighty-nine (189) girls were released from the Industrial School under supervision during the year. The average length of stay was one year, six months and three days.

During the past year, 69 girls attended school. They were graded as follows: 46 girls in junior and senior high schools; 10 in grammar schools; 2 in special classes; 4 in continuation schools; 2 in trade schools; 1 in a school for the deaf; 4 attended evening schools, studying art, cooking and nursing. Four (4) girls were graduated from high school.

The school girl in the foster home presents a different variety of problems. Too great emphasis cannot be laid upon the necessity for thorough knowledge of the individual girl and her mental and emotional reactions to all phases of her young life—work, play, religion and home, if she is to be guided to a wise choice of her future place in the community.

In selecting foster homes for the school girls, due consideration has always been paid to the girl's physique, her strength, her age, and to the temperamental fitness of girl and foster mother, so that they may be spared needless friction, and, as far as possible, a happy home life may result.

In an effort to find enough of the right kind of foster homes, the department investigated 1,358 homes of applicants for girls, 252 different foster homes were used 403 times by 279 different girls. This did not include the girls who lived at home and worked by the day, nor those older girls who found their own housework positions.

Our visitors made 12,060 visits to girls under supervision.

One hundred sixty-five (165) girls passed out of the custody of the Trustees, viz.: 98 became of age; 51 were honorably discharged; 1 died; and 15 were committed to other institutions—10 to schools for the feeble-minded, 3 to State hospitals, and 2 to the Department for Female Defective Delinquents.

Since June, 1912, the Trustees have given an honorable discharge to 1,073 girls.

On November 30, 1937, there were 267 bank accounts of girls under 21 years of age, amounting to \$7,114.20. There were seven accounts between \$100 and \$200; one account at \$200; and one girl saved \$413.34. There were 349 bank accounts in all, including the active and inactive.

The sum of \$56,645.56 was spent in the care of 699 individual girls who were in the custody of the Parole Branch for a part or the whole of the year.

## INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE DEPARTMENT

The following brief statements relate to the general supervision of each of the five institutions under the Department. These reports are followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of the financial administration of the institutions. Further details about the work of the various institutions may be found in the institution reports which are published separately.

### THE STATE INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY

LAWRENCE K. KELLEY, LL.B., M. D., *Superintendent*

#### *Trustees*

DAVID J. MCCARTHY, Medford, *Chairman*  
MARGARET M. O'RIORDAN, Jamaica Plain, *Vice-Chairman*  
MARY E. COGAN, Stoneham, *Secretary*  
ROBERT M. BEIRNE, Lawrence  
JAMES C. COUGHLIN, D.M.D., Lowell  
DANIEL J. COUGHLIN, Lowell  
WILLIAM F. MAGUIRE, D.M.D., Randolph

[See also P. D. 26—Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Infirmary.]

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$3,931,900.21.

Normal capacity of plant, 3,150. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,248.22.

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town.

#### *Numbers*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1936 . . . . .	2,252	905	3,157
Admitted during year . . . . .	2,152	496	2,648
Discharged during year . . . . .	2,287	570	2,857
Remaining November 30, 1937 . . . . .	2,117	831	2,948
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	—	—	5,525
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	1,982.3	868.7	2,851
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	293	387.5	680.5
Largest census during year . . . . .	—	—	3,282
Smallest census during year . . . . .	—	—	2,551

Records show that during the year 5,805 persons have been cared for, 4,504 males and 1,301 females, 1,092 less than the previous year. At the end of the fiscal year there were 2,948 persons in the institution, 209 less than the previous year. The largest daily census was 3,282 on January 27, 1937, and the smallest daily census was 2,551 on June 7, 1937. Daily average number of patients was 2,851, 126 less than in 1937. There were 451 deaths.

Of the cases cared for during the year, 5,863 were in the general hospital wards of which 4,842 were males and 1,021 females. Of this number 1,153 were discharged well, 734 were improved, 1,081 not improved, 431 died, and 2,464 remained in the hospital at the end of the year. Of the number cared for in the hospital, there were 396 cases of tuberculosis, 364 of alcoholism, 168 of syphilis.

Among the 431 deaths there were 60 due to tuberculosis of the lungs; 40 to cancer; 188 to cardiac vascular diseases and 21 to lobar and broncho-pneumonia.

In the tuberculosis hospitals, the number of patients treated, 396, shows a decrease of 61 cases over the previous year. Of the number treated 318 were males and 78 females. There were 219 cases discharged; 4 well, 91 relieved, 64 not relieved and 60 died—51 males and 9 females. At the end of the year 140 males and 32 females remained in the tuberculosis hospital.

The statistics for the department for the insane are for the twelve months ending September 30, 1937. There were no admissions to this department during the year. Twenty-four (24) deaths occurred, 6 men and 18 women, more than half of which were due to degenerative cardio vascular disorders.

As we no longer receive new patients to the mental wards, those remaining are growing more feeble, and it is becoming increasingly difficult to supply patient help to assist with the institution work from this department. Everything possible

is being done to keep our patients employed and during the year an average of 233 patients are steadily occupied in some form of productive work. Much was done during the year for the entertainment of these unfortunates; moving pictures, parties, dances, corn roasts, picnics and rides were provided. The beauty parlor has been much appreciated and has greatly improved the appearance, and to some extent, directly or indirectly, the behavior of many of our mental patients.

The necessity of increasing the bed capacity in the men's hospital is continuously becoming more urgent. The admissions to this department were 2,152, which would have been much higher had it not been for the fact that no admissions were allowed for a period of nearly three months during the winter season due to restrictions placed on admissions to the institution, but in spite of these restrictions it was necessary to open temporary quarters in the old domestic building to accommodate the male patients.

The assistance afforded by an increase in the personnel, both staff and internes, has been very beneficial.

The X-ray department continuously shows an increase in the amount of work done. The efficiency of this department has been improved by the provision of new X-ray quarters and by the addition of a second X-ray technician, who also takes care of the clerical work for the department. The department, however, is greatly in need of new X-ray equipment to replace the present equipment.

Thirty-nine (39) new cases were admitted to the children's hospital from the outside. In this department, there were 9 deaths and 70 discharged.

All children were immunized against diphtheria because of a mild outbreak of nasal diphtheria during the early summer.

During the latter months of the year, we have had a marked increase in the admission of idiots, hydrocephalics and spina bifidas for chronic care.

In the women's department there was a total of 496 admissions; 570 were discharged, including 84 deaths, and 432 remained in the wards at the end of the year. In the maternity ward there were 153 cases of pregnancy with 134 deliveries, including 5 stillbirths, 1 premature birth, and 3 Cesarean Sections.

In the venereal clinic 57 cases of gonorrhea and 71 cases of syphilis were treated.

Twice during the year a complete physical examination has been made on all patients in the women's house, women's special ward, and in south 1 and south 2 of our women's hospital.

Seventy-three (73) operations were performed in the women's hospital.

Twenty-nine (29) patients from the general wards were committed through the Lowell Court and transferred to other state hospitals. Forty (40) young women, many of whom were mothers of illegitimate children were given psychometric tests and several were committed to schools for mental defectives. Thirty (30) juvenile delinquents were studied in the Lowell Court.

The training school for nurses continues to meet the requirements of the State Board of Registration for Nurses, in its training of young women for the profession of nursing. The affiliation with the Boston City Hospital is of decided advantage to our nurses and is much appreciated by them, and those in charge of our training school. On September 15, 1937, 18 nurses graduated from our training school, with appropriate exercises in our chapel.

The activities of the occupational therapy department have been carried on by four trained workers who are graduates of the Boston School of Occupational Therapy. The system of rotation for the ward therapists has been in use for more than two years and found quite successful. Each therapist spends three months at the women's hospital, the men's hospital and the tuberculosis hospitals.

The crafts and studies undertaken this year include: basketry, woodwork, wood carving, weaving, rug weaving, hooked rugs, hooked chair seats, wall hangings, knitting, crocheting, tatting, embroidery, garment construction, knotted belts, gardening, painting, shorthand and English. These various activities, whenever possible, are given to raise the mental and physical levels at which a patient is found, and to develop skill and promote interest in hobbies.

By the means of purposeful occupation as a treatment for the sick or injured, occupational therapy seeks to arouse interest, courage and confidence, and by physical and mental exercise in healthy activities to help reestablish industrial and social usefulness. An average of 150 patients, monthly, have been reached



during the past year: 33 in the central workshop for men; 27 in the men's hospital; 72 in the women's hospital; 10 in the Fiske and 8 in the Bancroft.

In our industrial department, among the larger items made for use in the institution, are 7,575 yards of towelling, 2,126 yards of shirting, 2,166 dozen towels, 743 dozen shirts, 454 dozen pillow slips, 423 dozen dresses and aprons, 41 dozen spreads, 473 dozen diapers, 108 dozen laundry bags, 809 pillows, 539 mattresses and 516 corn brooms.

Improvement is noted in the condition of the farm departments. The poultry farm, the piggery and the dairy have all made good gains; the poultry farm having produced an average of 194 eggs per bird which is substantially higher than previous years and 11,700 pounds of poultry were sent to the institution kitchen. The pork production has increased from 87,877 pounds to over 100,000 pounds of which 78,675 pounds have already been dressed and delivered for institution consumption. Other meat delivered for institution consumption was 10,546 pounds of veal, and 15,033 pounds of beef. Our dairy herd of thoroughbred Holstein stock still remains on the accredited list and shows an increase of over 187,000 pounds of milk, or a production total of 1,868,693 pounds of milk for the year.

Construction work at the institution includes the addition to Stonecroft, including excavation; remodeling of one section of the old kitchen for a new x-ray room; wire screening of eight buildings; laying of 2,589 square yards of linoleum; remodeling of Fiske; shingling of Old Moody house, McCoy house and Leighton house; concrete approach to hall 3; 20,000 square feet of repairs to tar and gravel roofs; erection of 1,200 feet of 8-foot wire fence; sun porches at Fiske, women's hospital and men's hospital; glass enclosure at women's special ward; 15 square of brick work, 2,000 running feet of tile pipe; changing over men's baggage room; remodeling of 6 rooms at women's hospital; made and installed 800 window curtains, changed over kitchen at Fiske; reconstructed fire brick wall on all boilers; built automobile hoist at garage and completed many smaller jobs too numerous to enumerate.

With an appropriation of \$1,361,750 plus \$2,939.69 brought forward from balance of 1936, the total amount available for maintenance was \$1,367,203.39. Of this amount \$1,354,591.68 was expended. Of the amount expended \$636,473.92 was for salaries, wages and labor, \$718,117.76 for all other expenses. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$9.053. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$145,585.31. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$1,209,006.37. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.1.

## INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER

(Under the Department of Correction)

JAMES A. WARREN, *Superintendent*

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons (male) not chargeable to any city or town. The data following are for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1937.

### *Numbers*

Number January 1, 1937	3
Admitted during year	11
Discharged during year	12
Remaining December 31, 1937	2
Individuals under care during year	14
Daily average inmates during year	4
Largest census during year	6
Smallest census during year	2
Deaths during year (included in discharged)	2

## MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent**Trustees*WILLIAM F. FITZGERALD, Brookline, *Chairman\**

ROBERT F. BRADFORD, Cambridge

W. RUSSELL MACAUSLAND, M.D., Boston

ROBERT B. OSGOOD, M.D., Boston

LOTHROP WITHINGTON, Brookline

(See also P. D. 82—Annual Report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Hospital School.)

Opened December 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$943,594.63. Normal capacity of plant, 316. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,986.06.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth; those between the ages of five and fifteen and mentally competent to attend public schools are eligible for admission. Medical and surgical treatment for minor wards under the care of the Division of Child Guardianship is also provided.

	<i>Numbers</i>		
	Males	Females	Total
Number Dec. 1, 1936 . . . . .	131	138	269
Admitted during year . . . . .	200	138	338
Discharged during year . . . . .	187	144	331
Remaining Nov. 30, 1937 . . . . .	144	132	276
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	—	—	607
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	128	126	254
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	46	96	142
Largest census during year . . . . .	—	—	282
Smallest census during year . . . . .	—	—	127

In reviewing the statistics, it should be borne in mind that while the institution is maintained primarily for the care and training of crippled and deformed children, its hospital facilities are available for the care of certain other children under the supervision of the Director of Child Guardianship of the State Department of Public Welfare. Under the law authorizing the trustees to provide hospital care for certain state minor wards, exclusive of such children who are "feeble-minded, epileptic or otherwise unfit," it has become the policy not to admit state minor wards for long-continued care. Although the average daily number of those who were admitted for hospital care only was but 35.11, or less than 14 per cent of the inmate population, the whole number of such cases under treatment during the year was 312.

The average admission age to both hospital and school departments was 9 years, 4 months and 28 days.

Of the 338 children admitted, 305 were natives of Massachusetts, 19 of other New England states, 5 of other states, 2 of foreign countries, and the birthplaces of 7 were unknown.

Of the discharged cases entered for hospital care, 234 had recovered, 18 had improved and the condition of 8 children was unchanged.

Of the 66 orthopedic cases discharged, 37 recovered or were so much improved that a trial at home to attend public school seemed desirable. Five (5) boys and 3 girls, although physically improved, were incapable of further advancement in our grades and therefore were discharged as mentally unpromising.

The following cases were automatically discharged at the age of 21. One (1) was a victim of extensive osteomyelitis, who otherwise might qualify for clerical work. Two (2), having been trained in sewing and needlework, were placed under favorable conditions in their own homes. Both were suffering from extensive deformities due to Morquio's disease and osteogenesis imperfecta. One (1), heavily

\* Deceased November 10, 1937.

handicapped by infantile paralysis, hoped her knowledge of stenography and type-writing might bring her part-time employment in her own home.

Eleven (11) other orthopedic cases, although permanently crippled, were encouraged in their ambition to find employment immediately after discharge. One (1) received the Gregg shorthand diploma and is capable of success as a stenographer. One (1) makes salable wooden articles at home. One (1) is a cook at police barracks. Three (3) are rendering creditable service as nursemaids. One (1) is housekeeper for her mother. One (1) who has obtained a chauffeur's license is well qualified for self-support, and 3 anticipated placement as filling-station attendant, news-stand clerk and assistant in poultry-plant. Of the 2 remaining discharges, 1 was a child of 3 who had recovered from a fractured tibia and fibula; the other planned to continue her training in fine needlework at the Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children in Boston.

The long-established policy of paying special attention to oral hygiene has been justified in the improvement in the general health of our children, many of whom came to us with sadly neglected teeth. Records of the dental clinic show 495 fillings, 83 extractions, 134 X-rays, 9 fissures polished, 62 impressions taken, 1 four-tooth bridge, 1 full upper and lower plates, 271 treatments, 222 examinations and prophylaxis in 1,494 cases.

Notwithstanding the handicap of insufficient room and equipment, due to the interrupted building program, progress has been made by the patient, painstaking efforts of the physiotherapist, whose record shows 4,450 corrective exercises, treatments by massage and baking 2,814, by heliotherapy 1,136, and training in locomotion 2,054.

By obtaining the cooperation of a number of consultants of acknowledged authority, the resident staff has had the opportunity to make a comprehensive study of the various forms of diseases as presented by the children admitted for hospital care and as occurring among our composite group of orthopedic cases. Regular clinics have been conducted for the expert advice of these prominent specialists, who have also given their kind and much-appreciated aid as emergencies have arisen.

One hundred seventy-eight (178) surgical operations were performed during the year, and of this number all but 10 were by the resident senior physicians, who have been strongly supported by the Superintendent of Nurses and her deputies.

As this is the twenty-fifth year since our first class received their diplomas from the school department, the annual graduation exercises on June 25 were arranged to commemorate this event. Many former pupils were present on that occasion, including three of the original class of 1912, now men and women important in the business and professional life of their communities.

Diplomas were awarded to 18 eighth grade graduates and to 1 graduate in stenography. The latter girl, heavily handicapped as a result of infantile paralysis, has earned her Gregg diploma with us and has hopes of employment at the City Hall of her own home town.

Of these boys and girls, 7 have begun further education elsewhere, 9 are working here on pre-vocational courses, 1 is keeping house for an employed mother, and another is planning to develop a trade in handcraft in his home. One (1) of the boys still here is taking a State correspondence course in physics with good results to date.

School activities continued to blend training for social responsibility with thorough drill in the fundamental academic subjects. The hobby clubs are holding interest for a third year, dramatic expression with practice in play production, from the building of scenery on, is extending the field a valuable art should occupy, and music study for appreciation and performance has been successful in a number of concerts. School assemblies have been held regularly and teas, class parties and the class ride have had their usual place.

Since earliest years our library has been one of the most valued pleasures of the school. It now numbers several thousand volumes. Each year, through purchases from the Endowment Fund of the Trustees and through other sources, replacements are made and new volumes of permanent and recreational value are added. The school and the dormitory departments have worked in closest harmony with the library and contributed largely to the interest shown by our pupils.



Our Alumni Association continues to grow in value with the passing years. One hundred fifty (150) attended the June meeting at the school, and nearly the same number were present at the Boston dinner and installation of officers on November 20. Our earliest graduates are now mature men and women. They form a group of which any school might be proud. Not long ago we received a legislative calendar published at the State House in Augusta, Maine. In it was the picture of one of our boys of the class of 1914, now representing his district at the capitol. Another young man in Greater Boston, a member of the class of 1929, has lately been elected by a sweeping vote to the lower house of the Massachusetts Legislature. We are glad to realize that these earnest citizens, looking back upon childhood years spent at the Hospital School, will be a helpful and understanding power in our efforts to improve and extend all the work of the Commonwealth so long as there is work to be done for crippled children.

The farm shows a profit for the year of \$2,440.59 and has produced 204,232 pounds of milk, 2,398 pounds of beef, 16,349½ pounds of pork, 116,236 eggs, 4,050½ pounds of fowl, 3,295 pounds of chicken, 30 pounds of broilers, and much of our vegetables, hay, fodder, etc.

With an appropriation of \$239,760, plus \$3,117.32 brought forward from balance of 1936, the total amount available for maintenance was \$242,877.32. Of this amount, \$232,182.57 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$148,753.82 was for salaries, wages and labor; \$83,428.75 for all other expenses. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$17 46¢. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$67,364.36. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$164,818.21. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 1.8.

## LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH

CHARLES A. DuBOIS, *Superintendent*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools*

BENJAMIN F. FELT, *Melrose, Chairman*

FRANK L. BOYDEN, *Deerfield*

DOROTHY KIRCHWEY BROWN, *Boston*

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Boston*

JAMES W. McDONALD, *Marlborough\**

RUTH EVANS O'KEEFE, *Lynn*

JOHN F. PERKINS, *Milton*

JOHN J. SHEEHAN, *Westborough*

EDWARD A. SULLIVAN, *Cambridge*

WALTER C. BELL, 41 Mt. Vernon Street, *Executive Secretary*

[See also P. D. 93—Annual Report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools.]

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$1,113,396.38. Normal capacity of plant, 438. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,542.00.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

	<i>Numbers</i>		<i>Total</i>
	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	
Number December 1, 1936 . . . .	347	—	347
Admitted during year . . . .	739	—	739
Discharged during year . . . .	766	—	766
Remaining November 30, 1937 . . . .	320	—	320
Individuals under care during year . . . .	585	—	585
Daily average inmates during year . . . .	370.33	—	370.33
Daily average employees during year . . . .	105.64	44.38	150.02
Largest census during year . . . .	411	—	411
Smallest census during year . . . .	320	—	320

\* Deceased April 1, 1937.

Of the 739 cases received during the year, 256 were committed by courts, listed as follows: abuse of female child, 1; assault and battery, 5; assault and robbery, 1; attempted rape, 1; breaking and entering, 82; carrying firearms without authority, 2; delinquent, 9; disturbing public assembly, 2; evading car fare, 1; larceny, 97; lewdness, 6; malicious injury to property, 4; ringing false fire alarm, 2; running away, 6; setting fires, 2; stubbornness, 26; truancy, 1; unlawful appropriation of automobile, 6; unnatural act, 1; violation of training school rules, 1.

Of the above, 237 had been arrested before and 33 had been inmates of other institutions. One hundred seven (107), or 45 per cent, were of American parentage; 95, or 40 per cent, were of foreign born parents, and the parentage of 10 was unknown. Six (6) of the boys were foreign born, and 247 were born in the United States. In addition to the court commitments, 349 were returned from parole; 79 runaways captured; 24 returned from hospitals; 19 returned from court; 1 returned from other institutions; 11 returned from leave of absence.

Of the new commitments this year, 34 boys were eleven years of age or under. These young boys are taken care of in two cottages, one seven miles and the other three miles from the main school. They do not mingle with the older boys.

Of the 766 cases discharged or released during the year, 403 were released on parole to parents and relatives; released on parole to others than relatives, 59; committed to Massachusetts Reformatory, 1; leave of absence, 10; boarded out, 132; runaway, 91; released to hospitals, 21; transferred to other institutions, 27; released to court on habeas, 19; discharged as unfit subject, 2; committed to State Hospital, 1.

The principal purpose of the Lyman School for Boys is to receive boys who have demonstrated that they are unable to live in the open community according to accepted standards for boys of their respective ages, to study them physically, mentally and morally, and to provide them well-rounded programs of treatment, education, work and play to the end that they may be able to return to the community better prepared to live according to accepted standards.

This purpose directs attention to the following cardinal principles of education:—Health, command of fundamental processes, worthy home membership, worthy use of leisure, vocational guidance, moral guidance, and good citizenship. The school has endeavored to cover these principles in a five-point program of training in academic, home life, recreational, occupational and religious activities. Throughout the program of training, all staff members are regarded as teachers striving to impart to their pupils knowledge, interests, ideals, habits, and powers essential to the development of wholesome personalities.

During the past year the initial period of the boys' training was shortened from an average length of eleven months to one of eight months, and the length of the period of training for boys who were returned for failure to conduct themselves properly on conditional release was increased from an average period of training of five months to one of ten months. It was our belief that our aims could be accomplished at least as well in eight months as in eleven months during the boy's initial stay through the medium of more sustained enthusiasm for his activities and less discouragement; furthermore, that the shorter stay would tend to reduce the danger of the boy becoming "institutionalized." On the other hand, it seemed logical to conclude that if the training program was unsuccessful in the first attempt, longer periods were indicated as necessary in subsequent attempts. It is too early to formulate conclusions as to the success or failure of the policy. The plan, however, has been received favorably by judges, probation officers, parents, and most important, by the boys themselves, with the result that the spirit of the school has improved noticeably.

The success of the work of any school is commensurate with the capability of its teachers. With the exception of classroom or academic teachers, training schools find it almost impossible to get trained persons to work with the boys. This situation resolves itself into the necessity for obtaining men and women of intelligence, sound character, and ability within their fields, such as the various trades, and training them to understand and teach boys. As a consequence, the training of personnel is recognized as an important duty just as it is in all progressive training schools of the nation. Fortunately, there were few changes of personnel in

important positions during the year and so the personnel training program made considerable progress.

Much was attempted during the past year in improving the physical plant of the school and a great deal was accomplished. The administration building, infirmary, and Gables cottage were given a thorough overhauling. Considerable progress was made in remodelling one of the old buildings which was formerly used as a boys' cottage into apartments for employees. The completion of the project will improve the appearance of the entrance to the grounds and will relieve the problem of providing living quarters for employees considerably. The most extensive and costly improvements were made in the power plant. Three (3) old tubular boilers were replaced with two new high pressure water tube boilers equipped with oil burners. A new hot water tank was installed as well as new steam headers and other mechanical equipment with the result that we now have an attractive, efficient power and heating plant which will be adequate for the needs of the school for many years. With the exception of the specialized work necessitated in the power plant installations, all improvements were made by the school's employees.

The farm program was carried through as usual resulting in a satisfactory yield of farm products considering the unfavorable weather conditions prevalent during the year. A sufficient supply of hay and roughage was raised for the school's consumption. The potato crop was about normal although it was only about two-thirds of the bumper crop of the previous year. The poultry, fruit, vegetable and dairy projects showed excellent returns.

From an appropriation of \$294,450, plus \$12,011.42 brought forward from the balance of 1936, the total amount available for maintenance was \$306,461.42. Of this amount, \$299,716.82 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$157,556.05 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$142,160.77. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$15.445. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$2,004.24. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$297,712.58. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.4.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools*

(See also P. D. 93—Annual Report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools.)

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$840,088.52. Normal capacity of plant, 334. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,515.23.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

	<i>Numbers</i>		<i>Total</i>
	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	
Number December 1, 1936 . . . .	250	—	250
Admitted during year . . . . .	468	—	468
Discharged during year . . . . .	418	—	418
Remaining November 30, 1937 . .	300	—	300
Individuals under care during year .	646	—	646
Daily average inmates during year .	263	—	263
Daily average employees during year	73	23	96
Largest census during year . . . .	307	—	307
Smallest census during year . . . .	219	—	219

The list of causes of admission in the 323 cases committed during the year was as follows: abuse of female child, 1; armed robbery, 1; arson, 1; assault and battery, 9; assault to rape, 1; assault with dangerous weapon, 1; assault to rob, 2; attempted breaking and larceny, 2; attempted larceny, 5; being a runaway, 3; breaking and entering, 52; breaking and entering and larceny, 56; breaking glass, 1; carnal



abuse, 1; carrying revolver, 2; carrying weapon while committing crime, 2; destruction of property, 2; drunkenness, 1; failure on parole, 18; forgery, 1; fornication, 1; having in possession burglarious implements, 1; indecent assault, 1; indecent exposure, 1; larceny, 76; lewdness, 3; rape, 1; receiving stolen goods, 3; stubborn, disobedient and delinquent, 27; unlawful appropriation of auto, 43; unnatural act, 3; vagrancy, 1.

In addition to the above, 125 boys were returned from parole, 9 returned from leave of absence, 10 returned from hospitals, 19 transferred from Lyman School, and 1 returned from court. Of the 323 boys committed by the courts, 293 had been in court before, and 76 had been inmates of other institutions. Sixteen (16), or 5 per cent of the 323 boys committed were foreign born, and 306, or 95 per cent, were born in the United States. One hundred thirteen (113), or 35 per cent were of American parentage; 119, or 37 per cent were of foreign-born parents; while the parentage of 14 was unknown.

Of the 418 boys discharged or released during the year, 246 were paroled; returned cases re-paroled, 121; granted leave of absence, 9; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 3; committed to Department for Defective Delinquents at Bridgewater, 2; taken to other institutions, not penal, 8; taken to court on habeas and held, 1; absent without leave, 12; taken to court on habeas and not returned, 7; transferred to Lyman School for Boys, 3.

The year 1937 is noteworthy in that the average daily attendance was for the second consecutive year, 263, whereas for many years previous it has been over 300.

Educational opportunities of the highest value are offered to the boys in their specific daily tasks; plastering, painting and carpentry work, together with the work of the farm, the dairy and poultry industry, and the general service departments, such as laundry and general kitchen.

The boys encounter success, develop confidence, build good work habits, and generally fit themselves for the type of jobs in which they are likely to find employment when released. Considering the general equipment—physical, mental and social—of the boys who come to the school, it is apparent that most of them fall in the category of those who would leave school normally at sixteen years of age, either because of inability to profit further by organized school work or because of economic need. Our policy of providing work experiences of a general or semi-skilled nature seems admirably fitted, not only to the capacities, but to the needs of our group.

One large project, that of the construction of 400 linear feet of a tunnel for steam and electric transmission, was started, and 120 feet completed. Considerable regrading was done for diverting surface water in the vicinity of the collecting pipe and about 2,000 feet of drainage ditch was dug for carrying this surface water to the river. An investigation was started to determine the best source for a new water supply. Wells were driven in three locations, and extensive pumping tests extending over a period of three weeks were run on four wells near the Nashua River and southeast of the school buildings. Clearing the new land recently purchased was continued. About forty acres have now been made available for pasturage. About 250 cords of wood were cut from this land.

The farm during the year provided food for the school to the value of \$29,250. Included in this production were 209,371 quarts of milk, equivalent to 1.6 quarts of milk per day per boy, and 27,152 quarts of canned fruits and vegetables. Food of this type in such quantities plays an important part in the physical development of the boys.

In academic education, the practice has been continued of presenting units of work in English, social science, and general science, based upon the common and useful things in life. Boys who have not been successful in school outside seem to adjust fairly well in classes which are organized for social guidance, and in which ample opportunity for success is provided through individual differentiation, based upon the intellectual capacity and previous educational experience of the boy.

Boys committed to the school may, for the most part, be considered as the failures of the community. Moreover, they or their families have usually been the recipients of much thought and care on the part of many social agencies, as well as on the part of the courts through probationary periods.

To offset the lad's handicaps, and to provide for previous environmental inadequacies, the school offers a rich and varied treatment program in living together, working together, and playing together. The school stresses social education, while realizing that the individual's success depends to a large extent upon adequate study of the boy, with a view to providing for essential individual differences. The school provides the necessary situational experiences and opportunities for group living; the staff, individually and collectively, utilizes these opportunities to provide for individual growth, development, and education. The success of the school, then, depends upon seizing the rich educational advantages accruing to us when we have boys under supervision in a twenty-four hour school, and making a frontal, concerted, and intensive effort to minimize the boy's social liabilities and increase his social assets.

In the athletic department, varsity teams, so-called, in football, baseball, and basketball competed on equal terms with the teams of nearby high and private schools. The squads exhibit always the highest sportsmanship and provide, not only good wholesome entertainment for the school, but opportunities for learning how to enjoy sports as a spectator. Numerous inter-cottage leagues are fostered; competition is keen and continuous, in the special holiday programs as well as in the competitive leagues. At the present time some twenty-two athletic activities are on the slate. The spirit exhibited on the summer playground was excellent, and many staff members utilized the chance to mix more informally with the boys. Consequently, this part of our program was most conducive to better liaison between staff and boys. All non-swimmers were taught to swim.

In the cottage department, better organization of routine has freed the men to plan more fruitfully their recreational activities within the cottage. Whist games, checkers, reading, spelling bees, and similar activities are taught, with the idea in mind that such knowledge may result in the boys joining clubs and other organizations when they leave us. Cottage councils, organized to promote the recreational and social welfare of the group, meet regularly, and in some instances, have been very instrumental in developing self-reliance and group loyalty.

Preliminary steps have been taken to organize an orientation course for new boys. The purpose of the units in this course will be to help adjust the new boy to his new environment. Familiarization with the rules and regulations of the school, an understanding of its organization and function, and a knowledge of its opportunities will be among the objectives of the course. The material of this course might properly provide the technique for utilizing situational opportunities throughout a boy's stay in the school.

During the year 1937, boys received visits from 5,396 relatives and friends. Such visits are an important factor in giving the Superintendent and qualified members of the staff a chance to discuss the boy's problems with those responsible for and interested in him, to develop a better understanding between the boy and his people, and to produce a greater degree of cooperation between the parents and the school.

With an appropriation of \$213,400 plus \$4,477.74 brought forward from balance of 1936, the amount available for maintenance was \$217,877.74. Of this amount, \$198,277.87 was expended. Of the amount expended, \$99,398.98 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$98,878.89. Net weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$14.414. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$1,135.31. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$197,142.56. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.7.

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER

MISS CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*

*Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools*

(See also P. D. 93—Annual Report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools.)

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$668,125.18. Normal capacity of plant, 285. Value per unit of capacity, \$2,344.29. Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seventeen years of age at time of commitment.

*Numbers*

	Males	Females	Total
Number December 1, 1936 . . . . .	—	234	234
Admitted during year . . . . .	—	215	215
Discharged during year . . . . .	—	212	212
Remaining November 30, 1937 . . . . .	—	237	237
Individuals under care during year . . . . .	—	405	405
Daily average inmates during year . . . . .	—	251.66	251.66
Daily average employees during year . . . . .	25	65.4	90.4
Largest census during year . . . . .	—	266	266
Smallest census during year . . . . .	—	236	236

The list of causes of admission for 137 commitments of the 215 cases received at the school during the year is as follows: being an idle and disorderly person, 1; being a lewd person, 4; being a lewd person in behavior, 1; being a lewd person in speech and behavior, 2; being a lewd and wanton person in behavior, 1; being a lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 3; delinquent, 2; delinquent child, 8; delinquent—larceny, 1; delinquent—lewd, wanton and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 2; delinquent—stubborn child, 7; fornication, 5; larceny, 10; lewdness, 11; lewdness, delinquent, 3; lewd and lascivious, 1; lewd and lascivious person in speech, 1; neglected and lewdness, 2; runaway, 15; stubborn child, 30; stubborn and disobedient child, 1; stubbornness, 21; transfer from Division of Child Guardianship, 5 (delinquent, 2; delinquent runaway, 2; larceny, 1).

Of the above, 60, or 43.8 per cent, were of American parentage; 41, or 30 per cent, were of foreign parentage.

Recalled to the school, 26; from leave of absence, 3; from absence without leave, 2; from hospitals, 21. Returned from parole: for medical care, 11; for further training, 12; for violation of parole, 20; to await transfer or commitment to other institutions, 9.

The average length of stay in school of all girls paroled for the first time during the year was 1 year, 6 months and 3 days.

Of the 212 girls released from the school during the year, 68 were released on parole to parents or relatives; on parole to parents to attend school, 12; on parole to other families for wages, 81; on parole to other families to attend schools, 5; leave of absence, 3; absence without leave, 2; transferred to hospitals, 34; committed to Department for Female Defective Delinquents, 2; committed to State Hospitals, 1; to be committed to Schools for Feeble-minded, 4.

Physical examinations at the hospital are given to each individual on her entrance to the School. The health of the girls is of primary importance, and therefore the improvement of their physical condition is made a first consideration. Their betterment and progress in academic and industrial training, as well as their spiritual growth and development, receive constant attention.

The psychiatric examinations made before commitment are of great value to the Superintendent, teachers and matrons, indicating as they do at the outset the limitations of the girls committed, and thus afford a better understanding of the problems to be met and the necessary adjustments to be made in the case of the individual girl. The work of the School is arranged and planned, as far as possible, to meet the needs of a diversified group. While the school program follows, in general, the requirements of the public school, it is varied enough to afford each girl the opportunities which seem best in her particular case.

All girls attend academic classes at least a portion of the day, and the younger girls receive extra time. Academic work is provided for all grades through third year of high school. Home economics, sewing, handicrafts, gymnastics, and music are included in the school program, and religious instruction for the various groups is emphasized. In addition to class instruction at the school building, all girls, unless excused by the physician, are given a thorough training in cooking, laundry, and all household activities under the direction of the cottage staff.



The social part of the school program is not neglected. Assemblies are held Fridays and offer a splendid opportunity for the girls to develop poise and initiative. Here, too, proper attitudes are formed and worth while things learned. Holidays bring special observance in keeping with the spirit of the day.

The music department plays a very definite part in our educational program. The supervisor of music gave class instruction and general chorus work to the entire group, and also held separate music rehearsals for Sunday services. In addition, a choir group of about thirty girls contributed largely to the pageants given at Christmas, Easter and in June, with a group of little girls included.

A library of approximately 2,700 books is available. Reading certificates issued by the State Department of Public Libraries have been given to a number of girls. The year has brought good response from the girls and much work has been accomplished.

The farm season was favorable, with a normal production of potatoes, vegetables and fruits. The dairy supplied over 215,000 pounds of milk, and about 7,200 pounds of beef; 7,050 dozen eggs and 3,850 pounds of chicken were produced by the poultry division, and 24,500 pounds of pork were furnished.

The central heating plant was destroyed by fire on January 18, 1937, but was immediately rebuilt.

During the year Richardson Cottage has been connected with the central heating plant and oil heating units have been installed in three of the buildings—administration building, Thayer cottage, and new cottage.

The old intercommunicating telephone connection has been replaced by a new telephone system, with day and night switchboards, making communication possible at all times between the office and those in charge of children and buildings.

From an appropriation of \$161,240 plus a total of \$3,568 brought forward from balance of 1936, the total amount available for maintenance was \$164,808. Of this amount, \$161,392.10 was expended. Of the amount expended \$83,662.74 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$77,729.36. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expense less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$12.22. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$1,092.89. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$160,299.21. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.8.

## SUPERVISION OF INSTITUTIONS

In the matter of financial supervision, the Department examines and analyzes institution expenditures, keeping constantly in mind the function of the institution and the relation of its business to the care, education, and welfare of the inmates. The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution.

### CAPACITY, POPULATION AND INVENTORY

Table I gives in brief a statistical representation of the size and value of the five institutions under the supervision of the Department. Part I deals with the number of persons served by the institutions. Part II deals with the value of the property.

Table II is designed to show every item of income to each institution, from whatever source, for whatever purpose, excepting certain private funds, casting all together for ready comparison. According to this table the total receipts from all sources were \$2,592,141.16. Of this amount, \$2,374,959.05 was received from the State treasury, and the remainder, \$217,182.11, came in on account of the institution, through board of patients, sale of products, or otherwise.

Table III, divided into three parts, shows all expenditures of whatever nature on account of the several institutions. Part I deals with maintenance only. Part II exhibits outlays for special purposes, divided into four headings, namely, "land," "buildings," "furnishing and equipping," and "miscellaneous." Part III summarizes Parts I and II, and adds thereto the amounts expended from trust funds held by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth.

The table shows that \$2,246,161.04 was spent for maintenance, exclusive of

expenditures for special purposes mentioned in Part II, which amounted to \$127,493.78.

In addition to the expenditures as above indicated, two institutions—Lyman School for Boys and Industrial School for Girls—have private trust funds which are administered for the benefit of inmates, but independently of the State's investment. The custody of each is vested in the State Treasurer, whose duty it is to invest the same and pay therefrom at the request of the trustees. Three of these trust funds—The Lyman Fund, the Lyman Trust Fund and the Lamb Fund—apply to Lyman School for Boys, while the Fay Fund, the Mary Lamb Fund and the Rogers Book Fund pertain to the Industrial School for Girls. From these sources a total of \$1,304.23 was expended during the year. By adding to the amounts given for trust funds (\$1,304.23) as shown in Part III, we find a grand total of \$2,374,959.05 expended on account of the five institutions.

Table IV shows for each of the five institutions the total cost of maintenance. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institutions; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

Table V shows the daily average number employed in 1936 and 1937, with the same average for the three-year period ending November, 1936. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. The total average number employed was 1,159.28, while for the three-year period preceding 1937 it was 993.85 and 1,136.58 in 1936. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$415.93, as against \$394.67 in the preceding three-year period, and \$408 in 1936. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the payrolls of the institutions does not appear on this tabulation.

TABLE I—PART I.—*Capacities and Population of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1937*

INSTITUTIONS	Normal Capacity	PRESENT ANY ONE TIME		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER PRESENT DURING THE YEAR		
		Largest Number	Smallest Number	1937	1936	1935
State Infirmary	3,150	3,282	2,551	2,851	2,977	2,904
Massachusetts Hospital School	316	282	127	254	259	271
Lyman School for Boys	438	411	320	370	345	397
Industrial School for Boys	334	307	219	263	263	317
Industrial School for Girls	285	266	236	251	266	274
Totals	4,523	4,548	3,453	3,989	4,110	4,163

TABLE I—PART II.—*Inventory of the Five Institutions*

INSTITUTIONS	REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE				
	LAND		Buildings	Personal Property	Total Value
	Acres	Value			
State Infirmary	916.00	\$84,579 94	\$3,252,948 04	\$594,372 23	\$3,931,900 21
Massachusetts Hospital School	165.72	41,806 00	773,435 18	128,353 45	943,594 63
Lyman School for Boys	579.13	57,525 57	867,245 36	188,625 45	1,113,396 38
Industrial School for Boys	968.04	35,629 80	651,123 95	153,334 77	840,088 52
Industrial School for Girls	368.80	22,680 00	519,375 82	126,069 36	668,125 18
Totals	2,997.69	\$242,221 31	\$6,064,128 35	\$1,190,755 26	\$7,497,104 92

TABLE II.—Receipts of the Five Institutions during the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1937

INSTITUTIONS	FROM THE INSTITUTIONS					FROM THE TREASURY				Total Receipts	
	Board and Care of Patients	Personal Services	Sales	Rents	Other Receipts	Total	On Account of Maintenance	For Special Purposes	For Trust Funds		
State Infirmary	\$133,442 88	\$346 35	\$8,373 32	\$830 43	\$2,592 33	\$145,585 31	\$1,354,591 68	\$47,353 58	-	\$1,401,945 26	\$1,547,530 57
Massachusetts Hospital School	66,107 89	76 61	489 02	306 00	384 84	67,364 36	232,182 57	31,973 27	-	264,155 84	331,520 20
Lyman School for Boys	-	73 95	1,388 37	-	541 92	2,004 24	299,716 82	44,497 39	\$894 42	345,208 63	347,212 87
Industrial School for Boys	-	48 95	555 84	-	530 52	1,135 31	198,277 87	-	-	198,277 87	199,413 18
Industrial School for Girls	-	35 11	1,001 96	-	55 82	1,092 89	161,392 10	3,669 54	309 81	165,371 45	166,464 34
Totals	\$199,550 77	\$580 97	\$11,808 51	\$1,136 43	\$4,105 43	\$217,182 11	\$2,246,161 04	\$127,493 78	\$1,304 23	\$2,374,959 05	\$2,592,141 16

TABLE III—PART I.—Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1937

INSTITUTIONS	MAINTENANCE												
	Personal Services	Food	Medical and General Care	Farm	Heat and Other Plant Operation	Garage and Grounds	Travel, Transportation and Office Expenses	Religious Instruction	Clothing and Materials	Furnishings and Household Supplies	Repairs, Ordinary	Repairs and Renewals	Totals
State Infirmary	\$33,473 92	\$31,764 35	\$56,453 73	\$48,268 02	\$88,916 21	\$8,558 41	\$8,219 88	\$3,357 86	\$79,052 20	\$1,974 38	\$27,956 70	\$25,596 02	\$1,354,591 68
Massachusetts Hospital School	148,753 82	20,580 96	6,059 42	12,386 79	19,676 56	1,519 16	2,398 97	1,380 00	4,436 59	5,177 08	3,493 33	5,819 89	232,182 57
Lyman School for Boys	157,556 05	33,261 91	5,563 49	19,044 45	32,906 05	3,954 25	3,170 06	2,272 99	14,493 90	7,999 57	6,433 51	11,060 59	299,716 82
Industrial School for Boys	99,398 98	21,139 63	4,195 50	15,938 13	17,525 58	2,385 48	4,487 14	2,000 00	9,289 91	5,329 37	4,829 53	13,758 62	198,277 87
Industrial School for Girls	83,662 74	13,661 64	2,975 00	14,366 64	16,482 19	2,377 23	1,447 70	1,689 83	6,731 47	5,060 96	4,428 63	8,508 07	161,392 10
Totals	\$1,125,845 51	\$410,408 49	\$75,247 14	\$110,004 03	\$175,506 59	\$18,704 53	\$17,723 75	\$10,700 68	\$114,504 07	\$75,541 36	\$47,141 70	\$64,743 19	\$2,246,161 04



TABLE III.—PART II.—*Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1937—Continued*

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
	Land	Buildings	Furnish- ing and Equipping	Miscel- laneous	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	—	\$21,294 69	\$9,326 78	\$16,732 11	\$47,353 58
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	—	—	2,941 00	29,032 27	31,973 27
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	—	—	44,497 39	—	44,497 39
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	—	—	3,669 54	—	3,669 54
Totals . . . . .	—	\$21,294 69	\$60,434 71	\$45,764 38	\$127,493 78

TABLE III.—PART III.—*Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1937—Concluded*

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Trust Funds	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$1,354,591 68	\$47,353 58	—	\$1,401,945 26
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	232,182 57	31,973 27	—	264,155 84
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	299,716 82	44,497 39	\$994 42	345,208 63
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	198,277 87	—	—	198,277 87
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	161,392 10	3,669 54	309 81	165,371 45
Totals . . . . .	\$2,246,161 04	\$127,493 78	\$1,304 23	\$2,374,959 05

TABLE IV.—Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1937

INSTITUTIONS	Expenditures	WEEKLY PER CAPITA		Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
		1937	Average for the Three Years 1934, 1935 and 1936			1937	Average for the Three Years 1934, 1935 and 1936
State Infirmary	\$1,354,591 68	\$9 112	\$7 252	\$8,719 67	\$1,345,872 01	\$9 053	\$7 227
Massachusetts Hospital School	232,182 57	17 507	14 142	1,565 33	231,616 94	17 464	14 116
Lyman School for Boys	239,716 82	15 821	12 345	1,462 32	238,254 50	15 445	11 494
Industrial School for Boys	198,277 87	14 458	10 646	604 79	197,673 08	14 414	10 621
Industrial School for Girls	161,392 10	12 299	10 128	1,037 07	160,355 03	12 220	10 059
Totals	\$2,246,161 04	-	-	\$12,389 48	\$2,233,771 56	-	-

TABLE V.—Payroll of the Five Institutions, showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1937

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST		NUMBER OF INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE	
	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	1936	1937	For the Three Years 1934, 1935 and 1936
State Infirmary	680 50	656 70	\$77 94	\$78 51	\$4 28	\$3 98	4.1	4.5
Massachusetts Hospital School	142 36	143 63	87 07	84 42	11 21	10 77	1.8	1.8
Lyman School for Boys	150 02	147 25	87 52	85 44	8 16	8 37	2.4	2.3
Industrial School for Boys	96 00	99 00	86 28	84 23	7 24	7 29	2.7	2.6
Industrial School for Girls	90 40	90 00	77 12	75 40	6 38	5 87	2.8	2.9
Totals	1,150 28	1,136 58	\$415 93	\$408 00	-	-	-	-

## THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the four county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this Department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The names of the schools and the Superintendents are as follows:

Essex County Training School, Lawrence, James R. Tetler  
 Hampden County Training School, Springfield (Feeding Hills) Chris L. Berninger  
 Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford, J. Earl Wolton  
 Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston), Colonel Edgar C. Erickson

Table I shows the trend of the population in the County Training Schools during the past five years.

TABLE I.—*County Training Schools—Average Number in Schools during the years 1933–1937*

	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
Essex County Training School . . . . .	80.0	88.0	88.5	95.0	82.0
Hampden County Training School . . . . .	17.9	34.0	27.0	32.0	35.0
Middlesex County Training School . . . . .	88.0	110.0	138.0	140.0	148.0
Worcester County Training School . . . . .	26.0	30.0	29.0	32.0	37.4
Totals . . . . .	211.9	262.0	282.5	299.0	302.4

Table II shows the numbers and the movement of the population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1937, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$9.09, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from Table II there were 448 children in the four schools during 1937. The year opened with 280. In the succeeding twelve months 168 were admitted and 152 were discharged, leaving 296.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance was 13 years, 4 months, 30 days. Every child must be discharged, by requirements of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.

TABLE II.—*County Training Schools—Number and Movement of Population*

SCHOOL	NUMBER IN SCHOOL DURING THE YEAR					Main- tenance of Schools (Average Weekly per Capita Cost)
	Whole Number	On Jan. 1, 1937	Admitted	Released or Dis- charged	Remain- ing on Dec. 31, 1937	
Essex County Training School . . . . .	105	83	22	32	73	\$9 46
Hampden County Training School . . . . .	49	32	17	14	35	15 71
Middlesex County Training School . . . . .	228	134	94	79	149	9 87
Worcester County Training School . . . . .	66	31	35	27	39	11 35
Totals . . . . .	448	280	168	152	296	9 09

## SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS

General Laws, chapter 117, section 3, and chapter 121, sections 7 and 16, provide that the Department of Public Welfare may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and require the Department to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town infirmaries must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned.

### THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES

Of the 434 adult persons reported by local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1937, 35 had died, and 73 had been removed before visits



were made. The remaining 326—190 men and 136 women—were all visited and reported on by the Department's agents. They were supported by 127 cities and towns as follows:

Adams, 1	East Bridgewater, 5	Leyden, 2	Plainville, 1
Agawam, 5	Easthampton, 5	Ludlow, 2	Quincy, 4
Amherst, 4	Easton, 1	Lunenburg, 1	Reading, 1
Arlington, 4	Enfield, 1	Malden, 5	Rehoboth, 2
Ashland, 1	Erving, 1	Mattapoisett, 1	Russell, 1
Athol, 2	Everett, 2	Maynard, 1	Salem, 1
Attleboro, 5	Florida, 4	Medway, 2	Sherborn, 2
Auburn, 2	Foxborough, 3	Melrose, 9	Shirley, 2
Barnstable, 1	Franklin, 2	Middleborough, 4	Shrewsbury, 4
Becket, 1	Gloucester, 2	Millbury, 4	Southwick, 5
Bedford, 1	Goshen, 1	Millis, 1	Springfield, 7
Berlin, 1	Granby, 1	Milton, 1	Stockbridge, 2
Braintree, 4	Granville, 1	Monson, 1	Stoneham, 3
Bridgewater, 1	Great Barrington, 10	Montague, 1	Stow, 2
Brookline, 8	Greenfield, 1	Natick, 3	Sturbridge, 1
Buckland, 4	Groveland, 2	Needham, 1	Sutton, 1
Cheshire, 4	Hampden, 2	New Salem, 1	Templeton, 1
Chicopee, 4	Hancock, 1	Newburyport, 1	Tewksbury, 2
Clarksburg, 1	Harvard, 2	North Attleborough, 1	Wareham, 1
Clinton, 9	Haverhill, 9	North Reading, 2	Warwick, 1
Cohasset, 4	Heath, 1	Northborough, 2	Watertown, 3
Colrain, 2	Hinsdale, 1	Northfield, 2	Wayland, 1
Concord, 1	Holden, 1	Norton, 3	Webster, 1
Dalton, 2	Holland, 1	Norwood, 9	Wellesley, 1
Danvers, 7	Hudson, 3	Otis, 1	West Springfield, 9
Dedham, 3	Kingston, 2	Palmer, 1	West Stockbridge, 2
Deerfield, 2	Lakeville, 1	Peabody, 2	Westborough, 1
Dennis, 4	Lancaster, 1	Petersham, 1	Weymouth, 3
Dighton, 2	Leicester, 1	Phillipston, 2	Whately, 1
Dover, 1	Lenox, 2	Pittsfield, 4	Whitman, 8
Dracut, 2	Leominster, 6	Plymouth, 1	Winthrop, 3
Duxbury, 1	Lexington, 3	Princeton, 1	Yarmouth, 3

Their ages were as follows: 12 between 21 and 30; 14 between 30 and 40; 37 between 40 and 50; 66 between 50 and 60; 94 between 60 and 70; 68 between 70 and 80; 32 between 80 and 90; 3 between 90 and 100.

For their support there was paid in 19 cases from \$2 to \$3; in 37 cases from \$3 to \$4; in 270 cases—mostly of old and feeble persons—the rate varied from \$4 to \$20 per week according to the amount of care required.

Of the whole number 184 were reported to be in good or fairly good physical condition, and 296 in good or fairly good mental condition. In all but 9 cases they were apparently receiving good care—these latter were referred to the Boards of Public Welfare. There were 65 able to do light work either in the house or about the premises. In 238 cases, according to the reports the members of the local board of public welfare complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months; in 40 cases they were visited once during the year; in 48 cases they were not visited at all.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE INFIRMARIES

As shown by the department's visitation of the 2,390 children reported by the authorities as fully supported outside the infirmaries on January 1, 1937, and July 1, 1937, 212 had been removed before visits could be made, 1 had died, and 12 were supporting themselves. The remaining 2,165—1,190 boys and 975 girls—were supported by 133 cities and towns as follows:

Acushnet, 3	Bridgewater, 8	Dracut, 6	Hampden, 2
Adams, 10	Brocton, 14	East Bridgewater, 3	Hancock, 1
Agawam, 1	Buckland, 1	Easthampton, 2	Hingham, 3
Arlington, 5	Cambridge, 10	Everett, 5	Holyoke, 11
Ashburnham, 1	Canton, 1	Fairhaven, 7	Lancaster, 1
Athol, 2	Charlton, 3	Falmouth, 16	Lawrence, 3
Attleboro, 6	Chelmsford, 2	Fitchburg, 13	Lee, 1
Barnstable, 16	Chelsea, 3	Framingham, 6	Leominster, 16
Barre, 1	Cheshire, 2	Franklin, 3	Lincoln, 3
Bellingham, 1	Chicopee, 13	Gardner, 13	Lowell, 36
Berlin, 2	Clinton, 7	Gloucester, 8	Ludlow, 2
Beverly, 3	Dalton, 1	Grafton, 1	Lunenburg, 5
Billerica, 3	Danvers, 4	Granville, 2	Lynn, 41
Boston, 1,237	Dartmouth, 3	Greenfield, 3	Malden, 17
Bourne, 4	Dighton, 4	Hadley, 1	Manchester, 5
Braintree, 8	Douglas, 1	Hamilton, 1	Mansfield, 1

Marblehead, 8	North Reading, 1	Salem, 30	Waltham, 2
Mashpee, 2	Northborough, 4	Saugus, 1	Wareham, 5
Medfield, 1	Northbridge, 1	Sheffield, 1	Watertown, 5
Medford, 4	Norton, 1	Shrewsbury, 2	Webster, 7
Melrose, 5	Norwood, 8	Somerset, 2	Wellesley, 7
Middleborough, 20	Orange, 1	Somerville, 24	West Springfield, 1
Millford, 4	Palmer, 1	South Hadley, 1	Westborough, 4
Millbury, 1	Peabody, 7	Southampton, 4	Westfield, 3
Milton, 2	Pepperell, 2	Southborough, 1	Westport, 6
Montague, 8	Pittsfield, 16	Southbridge, 6	Weymouth, 17
Natick, 8	Plainville, 3	Spencer, 1	Whately, 3
Needham, 4	Plymouth, 5	Springfield, 2	Whitman, 4
New Bedford, 61	Princeton, 2	Stockbridge, 1	Williamstown, 3
Newburyport, 3	Quincy, 7	Stoneham, 3	Winchendon, 11
Newton, 18	Rehoboth, 2	Stoughton, 2	Worcester, 123
Norfolk, 1	Rochester, 4	Sutton, 1	
North Attleborough, 2	Rockland, 3	Taunton, 39	
North Brookfield, 3	Rowley, 1	Tewksbury, 1	

Of the whole number 117 were cared for and treated in hospitals and institutions. There were 1,661 who attended school, and 268 who did more or less work about the house. Of the whole number 2,131 were in good or fairly good physical condition, and 2,134 in good or fairly good mental condition. The price of board varies from \$2 to \$5 per week. These children were found to be well cared for with a few exceptions, which have been brought to the attention of the local board of public welfare.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN INFIRMARIES

Visits were made to 64 children—30 girls and 34 boys—reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their infirmaries:

Boston, 30	Falmouth, 1	Holyoke, 3	Newburyport, 3
Dedham, 1	Fall River, 12	Hudson, 3	Plymouth, 1
Easthampton, 2	Haverhill, 2	Malden, 3	Sturbridge, 3

Of the number visited 7 are to be taken by the Division of Child Guardianship, 1 to the School of the Feeble Minded, 3 are awaiting court action, and 3 to be re-established in their own homes, 26 are so defective in mind and in body that their retention in an infirmary is desirable, 25 are under 2 or under 3 with their mothers, and lawful.

#### THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR RETURNS OF POOR RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1937

Under sections 32-35 of chapter 117 of the General Laws, the department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns which failed to make their returns of poor relief during the month of April, 1937, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance as follows: Ashland, \$11; Bellingham, \$17; Brewster, \$7; Carlisle, \$7; Dana, \$44; Gay Head, \$14; Halifax, \$40; Holyoke, \$5; Lee, \$14; Malden, \$13; Mashpee, \$2; Medway, \$2; Melrose, \$2; North Adams, \$161; North Reading, \$4; Peabody, \$11; Peru, \$7; Princeton, \$80 (1936); Russell, \$13; Seekonk, \$3; Southbridge, \$5; Sterling, \$2; Tisbury, \$44; Topsfield, \$7; Tyngsborough, \$10; Warren, \$2; Wayland, \$2; Wellesley, \$5; Wendell, \$5; West Newbury, \$2; Westford, \$2; Westminster, \$10; Williamsburg, \$25; Worcester, \$180 (1936); Worthington, \$11. Total, \$769.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATION

The Commissioner of Public Welfare made five recommendations for legislation this year. These recommendations were forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth on December 1, 1937, in accordance with the provisions of section 33 of chapter 30 of the General Laws. The recommendations were as follows:

##### I. DUTIES OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE STATE INFIRMARY

Under existing law, notwithstanding the fact that the State Infirmary is placed in the Division of Aid and Relief of the Department of Public Welfare, the Com-

missioner of Public Welfare has no control over the management of the institution. The purpose of this act is to place the management of the State Infirmary directly under the responsibility of the superintendent of the State Infirmary, subject to the approval of the Commissioner of Public Welfare. Commissioners of other departments have such control of the institutions placed in their departments as is requested by the Commissioner of Public Welfare in this bill.

## II. OWNERSHIP OF UNOCCUPIED LAND BY PERSONS OTHERWISE ELIGIBLE FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Under existing law, local bureaus of old age assistance are unable to approve applications for old age assistance if the applicant owns real estate upon which he does not reside. Experience in the supervision of the Old Age Assistance Law has developed the fact that occasionally applicants own vacant land of limited assessed valuation which under existing conditions they are unable to dispose of, or in some instances such unoccupied land may prove to be of some benefit to the applicant. I therefore recommend that the Old Age Assistance Law be amended so that certain deserving citizens ineligible under existing law may become eligible for consideration.

## III. OWNERSHIP OF CERTAIN INSURANCE POLICIES BY CERTAIN PERSONS OTHERWISE ELIGIBLE FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Under the existing provision of the Old Age Assistance Law in relation to the ownership of policies of insurance, certain persons are ineligible because of the ownership of insurance policies which have no cash surrender value to an amount exceeding the \$1,000 provided for in the law. The legislation recommended in the accompanying bill will remedy this situation and would seem to be a reasonable action that should be taken.

## IV. REIMBURSEMENT FROM THE TOWN OF LAWFUL SETTLEMENT FOR AID GRANTED

A recent decision of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts in the case of *Marlborough v. Lowell* prevented the city of Marlborough from claiming reimbursement from the city of Lowell for all of the aid rendered to a recipient of relief under the provisions of chapter 117, section 14, of the General Laws, because it was held that a town must allow for labor received by it from poor and indigent persons. As I believe the Board of Public Welfare should have authority to require a recipient of aid to work or render service for aid received without loss of reimbursement from the city or town of legal settlement, I recommend that the accompanying bill be enacted into law.

## V. REIMBURSEMENT FROM THE COMMONWEALTH FOR AID GRANTED

The decision of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts in the case of *Marlborough v. Lowell*, which prevented the city of Marlborough from claiming reimbursement from the city of Lowell for the full amount of aid granted because the recipient of aid worked for the aid received, also applies to a person having no legal settlement aided under the provisions of chapter 117, section 18, of the General Laws. I therefore recommend legislation to make the relationship between the cities and towns and the Commonwealth consistent with the proposed relationship that should exist between town and town.

## LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT PASSED BY LEGISLATURE OF 1937

### CHAP. 86.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO MEDICAL ATTENDANCE FURNISHED TO CERTAIN NEEDY PERSONS.

Section nineteen of chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by adding at the end the following new paragraph:—

No town shall execute a contract or agreement for the services of a physician which excludes attendance upon or treatment of persons having no legal settlement or having a legal settlement in other towns.—(*Approved March 5, 1937.*)



CHAP. 113.—AN ACT PROVIDING THAT CERTAIN PERSONS RECEIVING RELIEF FROM TOWNS MAY BE REQUIRED TO WORK IN RETURN THEREFOR.

Chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section fourteen, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 14.* Boards of public welfare in their respective towns shall provide for the immediate comfort and relief of all persons residing or found therein, having lawful settlements in other towns, in distress and standing in need of immediate relief, until removed to the towns of their lawful settlements. Any such board may require persons receiving such relief to work in return therefor in the infirmary, or in such other manner as the town directs, or otherwise at the discretion of the board. The expense of such relief and of their removal, or burial in case of their decease, may be recovered in contract against the town liable therefor, if commenced within two years after the cause of action arises; but nothing shall be recovered for relief furnished more than three months prior to notice thereof given to the defendant.—(*Approved March 19, 1937.*)

CHAP. 125.—AN ACT EXTENDING THE LIABILITY OF NEEDY PERSONS AND THEIR ESTATES TO TOWNS FURNISHING THEM SUPPORT, SO AS TO INCLUDE TOWNS OTHER THAN THE TOWN OF SETTLEMENT.

Section five of chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by striking out, in the second line, the words "the town where he has a settlement" and inserting in place thereof the words:—any town,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 5.* A person, his executor or administrator, shall be liable in contract to any town for expenses incurred by it for his support.—(*Approved March 23, 1937.*)

CHAP. 165.—AN ACT PERMITTING RECIPIENTS OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, SO CALLED, TO LEAVE THE COMMONWEALTH WITHOUT SUSPENSION OF SUCH ASSISTANCE.

Chapter one hundred and eighteen A of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section six, as appearing in section one of chapter four hundred and thirty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-six, the following new section:—*Section 6A.* Any person receiving assistance under this chapter may be absent from the commonwealth for not exceeding thirty days in any year without having such assistance suspended; provided, that such person, before his departure from the commonwealth and following his return thereto, notifies the bureau of old age assistance of the town granting such assistance.—(*Approved April 1, 1937.*)

CHAP. 185.—AN ACT AUTHORIZING MUNICIPALITIES TO APPROPRIATE MONEY FOR EYEGLASSES AND SPECTACLES FOR NEEDY SCHOOL CHILDREN.

Section five of chapter forty of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after paragraph (39), inserted by chapter twenty-eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-five the following new paragraph:—

(40) To provide eyeglasses and spectacles for school children eighteen years of age or under who are in need thereof and whose parents or guardians are financially unable to furnish the same. Money so appropriated shall be expended under the direction of the mayor and city council of a city and the selectmen of a town.—(*Approved April 9, 1937.*)

CHAP. 277.—AN ACT PROTECTING NEEDY PERSONS FROM THE PUBLIC VIEW WHILE APPLYING FOR PUBLIC RELIEF AND SUPPORT.

Chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section three, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following new section:—*Section 3A.* In cities, and in towns of more than ten thousand inhabitants, each applicant for relief and support shall be interviewed privately in a room or compartment from which shall be excluded all persons, other than such applicant, such persons as shall accompany him at his request, and members, agents and employees of the board of public welfare.—(*Approved May 6, 1937.*)

CHAP. 151.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO CHANGE OF PURPOSE OR NAME OF CORPORATIONS ORGANIZED FOR CHARITABLE AND CERTAIN OTHER PURPOSES.

SECTION 1. Chapter one hundred and eighty of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section ten, as amended by section thirty-seven of chapter one hundred and eighty of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-two, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 10.* Such corporation may, at a meeting duly called for the purpose, by vote of two thirds of the capital stock outstanding and entitled to vote, or, in case such corporation has no capital stock, by vote of two thirds of the persons legally qualified to vote in meetings of the corporation, or by a larger vote if its agreement of association or by-laws shall so require, add to or change the purposes for which it was incorporated, if the additional or new purpose is authorized by section two. The presiding, financial and recording officers and a majority of its other officers having the power of directors shall forthwith make, sign and swear to a certificate setting forth such addition to or change of purposes, which, having been submitted to the commissioner of corporations and taxation and approved by him, shall thereupon be filed in the office of the state secretary.

SECTION 2. Said chapter one hundred and eighty is hereby further amended by striking out section eleven, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 11.* A corporation organized under general or special laws for any of the purposes specified in section two, if unable to comply with section ten of this chapter or section ten of chapter one hundred and fifty-five, may petition the commissioner of corporations and taxation, hereinafter called the commissioner, for an addition to or change of purposes or for a change of name, as the case may be. The petition shall contain a list of the officers and stockholders or members of the corporation, so far as they are known, with their addresses; shall state why the section in question cannot be complied with and the additional or new purposes or the name proposed to be adopted by the corporation. It shall be signed and sworn to by the president or one member of the board of directors. The commissioner may require the petitioner to give him information as to what attempt, if any, has been made to secure the approval of two thirds of the stockholders or members, or of such proportion thereof as the agreement of association or by-laws of the corporation may prescribe, for the proposed addition to or change of purposes or for the proposed change of name. The commissioner may also require any other information which may assist in determining the matter before him. He may direct the petitioner or the officers of the corporation to give any further notice to the members thereof of the proposed addition to or change of purposes or change of name and to report to him the result of such notice. If the commissioner is satisfied that the proposed new or additional purposes or the proposed name of the corporation is approved by such members or stockholders thereof as have expressed an opinion in relation thereto, or of a reasonable proportion thereof, he shall, in the case of a change of name, endorse his approval on the petition, or, in the case of an addition to or change of purposes, if he finds that the additional or new purpose is authorized by said section two, he shall so endorse his approval, and thereupon the petition shall be filed in the office of the state secretary, who shall, in the case of a change of name, direct publication thereof and grant a certificate of name as provided in section ten of said chapter one hundred and fifty-five. No petition hereunder for a change of name of a corporation subject to section twenty-six shall be considered by the commissioner until after such change of name has been approved by the state secretary. (*Approved March 29, 1937.*)

CHAP. 323.—AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR STATE REIMBURSEMENT FOR THE TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS TO VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS WHERE SUCH PUPILS RESIDE IN A TOWN WHICH IS EXEMPTED FROM MAINTAINING A HIGH SCHOOL BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Chapter seventy-four of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section eight A, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 8A.* A town where a person resides who is admitted to a school in another town under section seven, and in which a public high school offering four years of instruction is not maintained, including a town which is speci-

fically exempted by the department of education under section four of chapter seventy-one from maintaining a high school, shall, through its school committee, when necessary, provide for the transportation of such person under the same conditions and subject to the same limitations as to cost, and shall be entitled to the same amount of state reimbursement, as is provided in sections six and seven of chapter seventy-one in the case of a person attending a public high school in a town other than that of his residence; and provided, that such a town where a child is placed by the department of public welfare or by the trustees of the Massachusetts training schools who is admitted as aforesaid to a school in another town shall similarly provide for the transportation of such pupil to such school under the same conditions and subject to the same limitations as to cost as aforesaid and shall be entitled to state reimbursement to the full extent of the amounts so expended; and provided, further, that such a town which is specifically exempted as aforesaid shall be entitled to state reimbursement to the extent of one half the amount paid by it for such transportation irrespective of its expenditure per one thousand dollars valuation from the proceeds of local taxation for the support of public schools.—(*Approved May 20, 1937.*)

#### CHAP. 332.—AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE CARE OF CERTAIN INFANTS PREMATURELY BORN.

Chapter one hundred and eleven of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section sixty-seven, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following four new sections under the following heading:—

##### CARE OF CERTAIN INFANTS PREMATURELY BORN.

*Section 67A.* If an infant is born prematurely in a place other than a hospital or institution equipped to care for prematurely born infants, and if such infant weighs five pounds or less, the physician having charge of the birth of such infant shall forthwith notify the board of health and the board of public welfare of the town wherein the infant was born, stating the name of the mother of such infant and the street address where the infant is at the time of such notification. Such notification shall be made as soon as is practicable after such birth occurs, by telephone if possible, and in addition thereto such physician having charge of such birth shall, within twenty-four hours after such birth, file a written report with such board of health in such form and giving such information as such board shall prescribe.

*Section 67B.* Upon the written request of either parent of such infant and of the attending physician, such board of health or its duly authorized representative, upon receiving the notification referred to in the preceding section, shall forth provide for the transportation of such infant to a hospital equipped to care for prematurely born infants, unless other provision for such transportation shall have been made.

*Section 67C.* The reasonable charge for the care of any infant in a hospital to which it has been removed in accordance with the provisions of the preceding section shall be paid by the parent or guardian, or any other person bound by law to maintain such infant, if he is able to pay, otherwise by the board of public welfare of the town wherein such infant was born.

*Section 67D.* Sums paid by any town as provided in the two preceding sections shall not be deemed to have been paid as public relief, and no person shall be deemed to be in receipt of public relief because of his inability to pay such sums, but while such care is being given, such parent or person shall not acquire or lose or be in the process of acquiring or losing a settlement; provided, that the provisions of this section relative to settlement shall not apply to a guardian who is not a parent of such infant or a person bound by law to maintain him.—(*Approved May 20, 1937.*)

#### CHAP. 440.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE LAW, SO CALLED.

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter one hundred and eighteen A of the General Laws, as appearing in section one of chapter four hundred and thirty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-six, is hereby amended by striking out, in the



thirty-seventh line, the word "forty-five" and inserting in place thereof the word:—fifty,—and by striking out all after the word "eligible" in the thirty-ninth line,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 1.* Adequate assistance to deserving citizens in need of relief and support sixty-five years of age or over who shall have resided in the commonwealth not less than five years during the nine years immediately preceding the date of application for such assistance and who shall have resided in the commonwealth continuously for one year immediately preceding said date of application, shall be granted under the supervision of the department of public welfare, in this chapter called the department. Financial assistance granted hereunder shall be given from the date of application therefor, but in no event before the applicant reaches the age of sixty-five, and in determining the amount of assistance to be given for any period preceding the date on which the application was favorably passed upon, consideration shall be given to the amount of welfare relief, if any, given to such applicant during said period under any other provision of law. Such assistance shall, wherever practicable, be given to the aged person in his own home or in lodgings or in a boarding home, which for the purposes hereof shall include any institution providing shelter, care and treatment for aged persons which is not supported in whole or in part by public funds; provided, that no inmate of such a boarding home or institution shall be eligible for assistance under this chapter while being cared for under a contract; and provided, further, that for the purposes of this chapter any person who, while such an inmate, has lost or shall lose his settlement at the time of admission to such home or institution shall be deemed to have no settlement in the commonwealth. Such assistance shall be paid by check or in cash, which shall be delivered to the applicant at his residence if he so requests, and shall, except as hereinafter provided, be at a rate of not less than thirty dollars monthly for each recipient, or, in case of a husband and wife living together, both of whom are eligible for such assistance, not less than fifty dollars monthly for both, or, in case of sisters or brothers or sisters and brothers living together, all of whom are so eligible, not less than fifty dollars monthly for two, and not less than fifteen dollars monthly for each additional brother or sister so eligible.

*SECTION 2.* Said chapter one hundred and eighteen A, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by striking out section two and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 2.* Each board of public welfare shall, for the purpose of granting adequate assistance and service to such aged persons, establish a division thereof to be designated as the bureau of old age assistance. In determining the need for financial assistance, said bureaus shall give consideration to the resources of the aged person, but no action shall be brought under sections twenty to twenty-two, inclusive, of chapter two hundred and seventy-three by a board of public welfare in connection with the granting of assistance under this chapter except with the written approval of the department. Not later than fourteen days from the initial payment to applicants, notice on a form prescribed by the department shall be forwarded to the appeal board hereinafter provided for, stating in each case any and all deductions from the amounts of assistance prescribed herein and the reasons for all such deductions. If said deductions in a particular case are not approved by said appeal board they shall not be made in subsequent payments in said case and the amount of deductions made in such initial payment shall be added to the amount of the next succeeding payment. In determining the amounts of assistance to be paid under this chapter, local boards of public welfare shall determine that all applicants eligible for such assistance shall receive such assistance in the amounts prescribed herein or in amounts which would bring said applicants' total income to the equivalent of such amounts. Separate records of all such aged persons who are assisted shall be kept and reports returned in the manner prescribed by section thirty-four of chapter forty-one and by sections thirty-two and thirty-three of chapter one hundred and seventeen. The department shall make an annual report to the general court, and also such reports to the social security board established under the federal social security act, approved August fourteenth, nineteen hundred and thirty-five, as may be necessary to secure to the commonwealth the benefits of said act.

*SECTION 3.* Said chapter one hundred and eighteen A, as so appearing, is hereby further amended by striking out section three and inserting in place thereof the

following:—*Section 3.* Any person aggrieved by the failure of a town to render adequate assistance under this chapter, or by the failure of the board of public welfare of a town to approve or reject an application for assistance hereunder within thirty days after receiving such application, shall have a right of appeal to a board composed of the superintendent of old age assistance in the department, the director of the division of aid and relief and the commissioner of public welfare, ex officio. Said board, hereinafter called the appeal board, shall forthwith make a thorough investigation and shall have authority to act upon any appeal in relation to the following matters:

1. The matter of denial of assistance by the local board of public welfare;
2. The matter of a change in the amount of assistance given;
3. The matter of withdrawal of assistance;
4. The matter of failure to receive adequate assistance under this chapter by reason of the non-fulfillment of any agreement made by a third person to contribute toward the support and maintenance of such aged person. In all cases of appeal an opportunity for a fair hearing shall be provided by the appeal board. The department and the appeal board may, upon its own motion, review any decision of a local board of public welfare or of a bureau of old age assistance, and may consider any application upon which a decision has not been made by such a board or bureau within a reasonable time. All decisions of the appeal board shall be binding upon the local board of public welfare or bureau of old age assistance involved and shall be complied with by such local board or bureau.—(*Approved May 29, 1937.*)

CHAP. 38.—RESOLVE PROVIDING FOR AN INVESTIGATION BY A SPECIAL COMMISSION RELATIVE TO UNIVERSITY EXTENSION COURSES, CERTIFICATION OF SCHOOL TEACHERS, TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS, SO CALLED, EMPLOYMENT BY CITIES AND TOWNS OF VISITING TEACHERS, STATE REIMBURSEMENT OF CITIES AND TOWNS FOR EXPENSES INCURRED FOR INSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN IN THEIR HOMES, AND FURNISHING OF INSTRUCTION IN LIP READING FOR CERTAIN SCHOOL CHILDREN WHO ARE HARD OF HEARING.

*Resolved,* That a special unpaid commission, to consist of one member of the senate to be designated by the president thereof, three members of the house of representatives to be designated by the speaker thereof, three persons to be appointed by the governor, one representative of the department of education to be designated by the commissioner of education and one representative of the department of public welfare to be designated by the commissioner of public welfare, is hereby established for the purpose of making an investigation relative to the subject matter of so much of the governor's address, printed as current senate document numbered one, as relates to university extension courses, the certification of school teachers, and teacher-training institutions, so called, and also the subject matter of current senate document numbered two hundred and ninety-two, relative to said university extension courses, of current house document numbered eight hundred and fifteen, relative to the employment by cities and towns of visiting teachers, of current house document numbered thirteen hundred and thirty-eight, relative to providing for reimbursement by the commonwealth to cities and towns offering instruction to physically handicapped children in their homes and of current house document numbered eight hundred and sixteen, relative to providing instruction in lip reading for hard of hearing children in public and private schools. Said commission, in investigating the subject matter of said current house document numbered eight hundred and sixteen, shall consider particularly whether cities and towns furnishing instruction in lip reading should be reimbursed, in whole or in part, by the commonwealth for expenses incurred therefor. Said commission may expend for clerical and other services and expenses such sums, not exceeding, in the aggregate, fifteen hundred dollars, as may hereafter be appropriated therefor. Said commission shall report to the general court the results of its investigations hereunder, and its recommendations, if any, together with drafts of legislation

necessary to carry said recommendations into effect, by filing the same with the clerk of the house of representatives not later than the first Wednesday of December in the current year.—(*Approved May 26, 1937.*)

CHAP. 64.—RESOLVE PROVIDING FOR AN INVESTIGATION AND STUDY BY THE STATE  
BOARD OF HOUSING RELATIVE TO THE PROBLEM OF HOUSING.

*Resolved*, That the state board of housing shall investigate and study the problem of housing and the expediency and desirability of the establishment in the commonwealth of a uniform compulsory code of laws with relation to the general problems of health, sanitation and construction relative to housing. Said board shall include in its annual report to the general court the results of its investigation and study hereunder and its recommendations, together with drafts of legislation necessary to carry the same into effect.—(*Approved May 28, 1937.*)



## Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1937

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balances at End of Year
	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1937	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Treasurer	
For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	\$58,610 00 <sup>1</sup>	—	\$57,163 28	—	—	\$1,446 72
For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner . . . . .	7,469 27 <sup>1</sup>	—	7,455 33	—	—	13 94
State Board of Housing—Personal Services . . . . .	14,900 00	—	14,899 67	—	—	33
State Board of Housing—Expenses . . . . .	5,241 14 <sup>1</sup>	—	5,211 06	—	—	30 08
Investigation Relative to Housing Problem . . . . .	1,500 00	—	1,219 55	—	—	280 45
Housing Experiment at Lowell . . . . .	—	\$375 68	—	—	\$375 68	—
Refunds prior years . . . . .	—	206 00	—	—	206 00	—
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	220,100 00	—	213,065 76	—	—	7,034 24
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief . . . . .	34,700 00	—	33,628 93	—	—	1,071 07
Support of sick persons, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years . . . . .	190,000 28 <sup>1</sup>	—	189,994 69	—	—	5 59
Burial of unsettled persons by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	12,000 49 <sup>1</sup>	—	11,999 70	—	—	79
Temporary aid and transportation of unsettled persons and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years . . . . .	4,700,006 30 <sup>1</sup>	\$1,340 72	4,699,905 79	—	\$1,340 72	100 51
Aid to dependent children for the current year and previous years . . . . .	1,390,069 79 <sup>1</sup>	—	1,334,712 73	—	—	55,357 06
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years . . . . .	105,000 03 <sup>1</sup>	—	104,991 28	—	—	8 75
Old Age assistance—personal services . . . . .	103,000 00	—	99,637 18	—	—	3,362 82
Old Age assistance—expenses . . . . .	19,500 00	—	19,499 44	—	—	51
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary . . . . .	1,367,203 30 <sup>1</sup>	—	1,354,591 68	—	—	12,611 71
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	222,200 00	—	217,674 87	—	—	4,525 13
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years . . . . .	5,219 66 <sup>1</sup>	—	5,094 09	—	—	125 57
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years . . . . .	1,535,000 00	245,878 27 <sup>1</sup>	1,498,601 81	—	245,878 27	36,398 19
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	284,000 00	—	283,945 16	—	—	54 84
For personal services of the Executive Secretary and employees in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees . . . . .	242,877 32 <sup>1</sup>	—	232,182 57	—	—	10,694 75
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees . . . . .	14,325 00	—	13,785 85	—	—	539 15
For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families . . . . .	3,200 00	—	2,603 26	—	—	596 74
For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys and necessary office equipment and supplies . . . . .	47,310 00	—	46,886 29	—	—	423 71
	23,500 00	—	22,335 19	—	—	1,164 81



## PART II

### PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS

WALTER V. MCCARTHY, *Commissioner*

*Supervisors*

MISS FLORENCE G. DICKSON

MISS ALICE M. MCINTIRE

MISS MARY C. ROBINSON

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all applications for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by a tabulation of some of the essential figures showing the financial condition and the number of persons aided by the various charities.

#### Investigation of Charitable Organizations Seeking Incorporation

During the year ending November 30, 1937, 74 applications for charters have been referred to this department by the Secretary of the Commonwealth for investigation under General Laws (Tercentenary Edition), chapter 180, section 6. In 4 cases the applications were withdrawn from this department before the hearing and in 1 case the application was withdrawn from this department after the hearing. Two (2) cases are pending action of the Secretary of State at the end of the year. Nineteen (19) cases are pending action of this department at the end of the year. This department has investigated, given hearings and reported on 62 applications, including 12 received prior to the beginning of the year.

Sixty-one (61) applications as listed below have been acted upon by the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Adams Shore Social Club, Inc.  
 Ahepa Charitable and Educational Corporation  
 Allen-Chase Foundation  
 Alumnae Association of the School of Nursing of the New England Deaconess Hospital, Incorporated  
 American Youth Council, Inc.  
 American Youth Council of Westfield, Incorporated  
 Arab-American Banner Society, The  
 Arlington Community Chest, Inc.  
 Arlington Girl Scouts, Inc.  
 Boston Junior Aid League, The  
 Boys' Camp, Inc., The  
 Bristow Street Civic Association  
 Brookline Foundation, Inc.  
 Canadian-American League, Incorporated  
 Catholic Professional Women's Club  
 Children's Summer School, Inc.  
 Cinema Club of Boston  
 Community Chiropodists-Podiatrists Association Inc.  
 Community Emergency Relief Corp.  
 Educational Association of Perchange, Harpoot  
 Frank S. Stevens Home for Boys, Inc.  
 Friends of Prisoners, Inc.  
 Greek American Missionary Association  
 Greek Orthodox Church of St. George Corporation of Southbridge, Massachusetts  
 Hebrew Educational and Community Center of Salem  
 Henry B. Martin Home  
 Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, Incorporated, The  
 Jamaican Associates, Inc.  
 Jehovah's Witnesses' Pioneer Home, Inc.  
 Jewish Community Centre of Sharon, Incorporated  
 Josiah Willard Hayden Recreation Centre, Inc.  
 Lawrence Clinic Corporation  
 Lieut. John D. Crawford Veterans' Association, Inc.  
 Lincoln and Therese Filene Foundation, Inc.  
 Lithuanian Old Folks of New England, Inc.  
 Massachusetts Knights of Columbus Boys Camp Corporation  
 Melrose Woman's Club, Incorporated  
 Motion Picture Salesmen's Club, Inc.  
 National Negro Hospital Foundation, Inc.  
 Oxford Veterans Council, Inc.  
 Pembroke Jewish Youth Camps, Inc.  
 Quincy Community Fund Inc.  
 Rescue Army Bible School, Inc., The  
 Roosevelt Infantile Paralysis Commission, Incorporated, of Fall River, The  
 S. D. A. Laymans Benevolent Association of New England, Inc.  
 Sharon Hebrew Ladies Aid, Incorporated, The  
 Snider Foundation  
 Somerville Lions Club



Sudbury Public Health Nursing Association, Inc.  
 Syrian Betterment Association of Norwood, The  
 Syrian Young Men's Association  
 Veterans Building Association of Medford, Inc.  
 Voluntary Defenders Committee, Inc.  
 Westfield Girl Scouts, Inc.  
 We Ten, Inc.  
 Woburn Convention 101st Inf. A. E. F.  
 Workingmen's Aid Club, Inc.  
 World War Veterans of The American Merchant Marine, The  
 Young Men's and Young Women's Armenian Association of Massachusetts, The  
 Y. M. H. A. Camp, Inc.  
 Young Men's Hebrew Association of Allston-Brighton and Brookline

Fifty-one (51) of these applications have been acted upon and charters issued. Charters have been withheld from the following:

Ahepa Charitable and Educational Corporation  
 Brookline Foundation, Inc.  
 Community Chiropodists-Podiatrists Association Inc.  
 Community Emergency Relief Corp.  
 Jehovah's Witnesses' Pioneer Home, Inc.  
 National Negro Hospital Foundation, Inc.  
 Rescue Army Bible School, Inc., The  
 Syrian Betterment Association of Norwood, The  
 Workingmen's Aid Club, Inc.  
 Young Men's and Young Women's Armenian Association of Massachusetts, The

### Inspection of Charitable Corporations

General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 121, section 7, requires the Department of Public Welfare, upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation, to make annual inspection or investigation of such corporation.

During the past year 148 inspections have been made involving numerous conferences with directors and many visits to institutions.

There have been 636 inquiries in regard to particular charities and general matters connected with the field of private charity.

### Number and Classification of Incorporated Charities in Massachusetts

Of the 1,312 charitable corporations which made returns to this department during 1937, 122 are homes for the aged; 147 are child-helping agencies; 272 are hospitals or other institutions for aiding the sick; 140 are agencies giving family aid; and 219 are organizations doing community, neighborhood or club work. The remaining 412 corporations form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

### Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations

General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 180, section 12, provides that every charitable corporation must make to this department an annual financial return on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution. Figures from the financial reports of corporations for the last year are given on the following pages. The abstracts are arranged by towns in alphabetical order under each town.

An analysis of the returns made in 1937 showed the total property, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$371,942,500. Subscriptions and donations, including gifts restricted to capital, brought in \$20,340,087. Earnings and refunds, including receipts from beneficiaries, amounted to \$26,802,147. Interest, dividends, annuities and rentals brought in \$9,795,211. Legacies were received to the amount of \$6,257,672; of this sum \$3,011,013 was unrestricted. The current receipts were \$59,376,932. The current expenditures were \$54,730,636 of which \$21,494,695 was paid for salaries and wages. The agencies reported 25,910 paid employees.

### Endorsement of Private Charitable Organizations

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the department approves or in any sense commends its work.

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>ABINGTON</b>					
1	Abington Visiting Nurse Association Inc. . . . .	\$1,068	\$616	\$1,029	-
2	Abington Young Men's Christian Association <sup>1</sup> . . . .				
3	County Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations of Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Incorporated, The <sup>1</sup>				
<b>ACUSHNET</b>					
4	Acushnet Hospital Association (28 beds) . . . . .	20,720	-	22,141	-
5	Acushnet Instructive Nursing Association, The . . . .	98	13	1,758	\$169
<b>ADAMS</b>					
6	Slsters of Providence (Greylock Rest) (See also Holyoke)	125,216	563	18,818	-
<b>AMESBURY</b>					
7	Amesbury and Sallsbury Home for Aged Women . . . .	144,586	2	3,254	3,638
8	Amesbury Hospital Association, The (not in operation) <sup>1</sup>				
9	Ladies Charitable Society of Amesbury . . . . .	13,225	49	-	176
<b>AMHERST</b>					
10	Amherst Boys Club, Inc. . . . .	16,827	1,204	-	225
11	Amherst Home for Aged Women, The . . . . .	132,965	15	-	3,732
12	Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, Incorporated, The	123,395	50	-	4,530
<b>ANDOVER</b>					
13	Andover Guild, The . . . . .	7,069	4,228	220	-
14	Andover Home for Aged People . . . . .	130,866	-	-	4,478
<b>ARLINGTON</b>					
15	Arlington Visiting Nursing Association Inc., The . . .	3,255	3,613	4,064	85
16	Order of St. Anne (St. John's House for Children) . .	145,791	26,763	12,533	467
17	Sachem Council, Inc. of the Boy Scouts of America .	10,429	7,723	217	-
18	Southern Middlesex Health Association . . . . .	48,254	7,715	8,434	220
19	Symmes Arlington Hospital (65 beds) . . . . .	231,085	3,203	84,049	131
<b>ATHOL</b>					
20	Athol Memorial Hospital (not in operation) . . . . .	9,927	-	-	93
21	Athol Young Men's Christian Association, The . . . .	81,232	8,156	8,050	-
<b>ATTLEBORO</b>					
22	Attleboro Community Chest, Inc., The, 29 Park St. . .	3	36,640	-	-
23	Attleborough Hospital, The, 211 Park St. (109 beds) .	933,193	2,515	75,143	17,817
24	Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc., The, 47 Bank St. . . . .	20,596	3,027	1,065	-
25	Attleboro Young Mens Christian Association, The, 63 North Main St. . . . .	135,986	10,725	8,333	857
26	Family Welfare Association of Attleboro, Mass., Inc., 7 Park St. . . . .	4,380	6,842	166	57
27	John Daggett-Frances A. Crandall Home for Aged Women, 550 North Main St. . . . .	82,313	35,360	1,593	3,127
28	New England Deaconess Association (Attleboro Springs), 961 Park St. . . . .	300,000	97	40,145	60
29	New England District of the Christian and Missionary Alliance Inc. . . . .	15,221	2,472	1,081	-
<b>AUBURN</b>					
30	Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc., The . . . .	914	234	927	14
31	Skogsblomman Society, Inc. . . . .	1,899	97	116	-
<b>AVON</b>					
32	Lutheran Children's Home, Inc. . . . .	103,059	8,668	1,715	60
<b>AYER</b>					
33	Community Memorial Hospital (22 beds) . . . . .	75,780	-	23,245	385
34	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The, (See also Malden) . . . . .	18,600	1,044	4,424	39
<b>BARNSTABLE</b>					
35	Cape Cod Council Boy Scouts of America, Inc. . . . .	3,929	4,355	1,429	-
36	Cape Cod Educational Foundation <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
37	Cape Cod Hospital (75 beds) . . . . .	374,802	21,480	100,455	7,126
38	District Nursing Association of Barnstable, Yarmouth and Dennis, The . . . . .	6,669	4,736	3,214	154
39	Hyannis Normal Students Permanent Loan Fund Com- pany, The . . . . .	15,235	30	325	154
<b>BARRE</b>					
40	Stetson Home . . . . .	240,381	40	625	12,394
<b>BEDFORD</b>					
41	Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc. . .	73,149	9,331	243	-

<sup>1</sup>No report.<sup>2</sup>Membership.<sup>1</sup> Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
-	\$1,645	\$1,436	\$631	-	1	304	87	123	2	1	2
-											3
-	22,141	21,501	9,153	-	18	481	10	-	-	4	
-	1,941	1,995	1,965	-	3	441	349	168	3	5	
-	19,381	18,798	3,218	-	12	610	20	-	-	6	
\$6,710	13,604	6,675	931	1	2	10	-	-	-	7	
250	476	164	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	8	
-	1,429	1,534	478	-	3	75 <sup>2</sup>	75 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	10	
7,182 <sup>3</sup>	3,747	3,175	981	-	2	6	-	-	-	11	
-	4,530	4,632	-	-	-	49	49	-	-	12	
-	4,449	4,609	3,196	-	6	16,504 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	13	
-	5,200	4,695	1,976	1	3	8	1	-	-	14	
3,100 <sup>3</sup>	6,763	7,563	5,668	-	4	2,441	1,631	-	-	15	
-	39,763	18,980	2,720	-	2	81	14	-	-	16	
-	7,941	7,970	4,872	1	2	2,307	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	17	
-	16,369	14,502	5,381	-	30	110	-	300	24	18	
200 <sup>3</sup>	87,384	84,676	24,200	-	52	2,945	100	-	-	19	
8,206	8,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
-	16,207	15,455	8,958	-	6	1,152	600	16	5	21	
-	36,640	36,638	707	1	2	-	-	-	9	22	
500 <sup>3</sup>	95,545	92,850	51,078	-	94	1,927	37	-	-	23	
-	4,092	4,162	2,644	-	3	463	110	-	-	24	
-	20,066	18,325	8,728	-	10	2,335	1,340	-	34	25	
-	7,065	6,175	2,505	-	2	-	-	95	-	26	
-	40,080	5,948	1,982	-	4	12	-	-	-	27	
-	40,302	43,604	9,417	-	22	364	3	-	-	28	
-	3,553	3,064	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	
-	1,175	1,159	458	-	1	1,441 <sup>6</sup>	513 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	30	
-	213	91	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	31	
7,985	18,430	9,623	3,239	3	6	38	19	-	-	32	
-	23,630	28,624	12,704	-	11	625	3	-	-	33	
-	5,509	7,124	3,006	-	5	27	-	-	-	34	
-	5,784	5,416	2,499	1	1	651 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	35	
{ 6,996 <sup>3</sup> }										36	
{ 4,013 }	133,464	111,922	45,302	1	50	3,845	8	-	-	37	
-	8,104	7,821	5,596	-	4	365	49	276	-	38	
-	509	245	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	39	
-	13,059	13,665	-	-	-	26	25	-	-	40	
8,785	18,360	10,093	1,436	-	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	-	-	41	

<sup>4</sup>Attendance.

<sup>5</sup>Not stated.

<sup>6</sup>Visits.



NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BELMONT					
1	Belmont Community Nursing Association . . . . .	\$12,311	\$2,074	\$2,371	\$328
2	Belmont Relief Society, Inc. . . . .	6,331	5,873	1,318	113
3	Jewish Community Center of Belmont and Watertown, Inc. . . . .	260	142	1,041	-
BERLIN					
4	Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Destitute Children, Incorporated, The . . . . .	5,000	275	-	-
BEVERLY					
5	Beverly Female Charitable Society, The . . . . .	19,894	177	-	255
6	Beverly Fuel Society, 246 Cabot St. . . . .	28,733	-	-	1,212
7	Beverly Hebrew Community Center, Inc., 37 Bow St. . . . .	206	2,979	551	-
8	Beverly Hospital Corporation, Herrick St. (121 beds) . . . . .	1,436,489	22,390	161,567	41,874
9	Beverly School for the Deaf, 6 Echo Ave. . . . .	201,351	820	62,390	1,994
10	Country Week Association . . . . .	134	4,000	29	-
11	Essex County Health Association, Inc., 222 Cabot St. . . . .	3,633	14,448	4,745	-
12	Fisher Charitable Society, 175 Cabot St. . . . .	71,253	-	-	3,535
13	Old Ladies Home Society, 78 Lothrop St. . . . .	271,230	372	1,999	10,146
14	Young Men's Christian Association of Beverly, Mass., The, 235 Cabot St. . . . .	232,204	7,834	10,109	1,170
BILLERICA					
15	Pines Community Association, The . . . . .	3,271	29	299	1
BOSTON					
16	Academy of Medicine, Inc. . . . .	-	-	-	-
17	A. C. Ratskesky Foundation, 30 Court St. . . . .	326,721	3,000	363	6,205
18	Adams Nervine Asylum, 990 Centre St., Jamaica Plain (36 beds) . . . . .	194,665	-	21,627	35,605
19	Agoos Family Charity Fund, The . . . . .	172,241	-	-	8,808
20	Alumni Mutual Fund of Boston University School of Theology, Inc., The, 72 Mt. Vernon St. . . . .	22,469	466	4,128	951
21	American Humane Education Society, The, 180 Longwood Ave. . . . .	442,651	314	1,899	21,415
22	American Invalid Aid Society, 2 Park Square . . . . .	7,741	1,699	-	200
23	American Irish Pioneers Foundation . . . . .	39	-	-	-
24	American Ramabal Association, The . . . . .	646	70	-	-
25	American Unitarian Association, 25 Beacon St. . . . .	8,609,215	60,055	432	314,173
26	American Women's Overseas League of New England, Inc. . . . .	11	87	-	-
27	Animal Rescue League of Boston, 51 Carver St. . . . .	1,383,719	17,266	36,656	52,482
28	Armenian Women's Welfare Association, Inc., 190 Beacon St. . . . .	4,847	302	671	-
29	Army and Navy Service Committee, Inc., 8 Fayette St. <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	27,405	4,940	250	-
30	Associated Jewish Centers Camp, Inc., The, 7 Water St. . . . .	12,184	-	15,506	-
31	Associated Jewish Philanthropies, Inc., 333 Washington St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
32	Associated Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Associations of New England, Inc., 7 Water St. . . . .	136	2,819	97	-
33	Association for Independent Co-operative Living, 11 Nassau St. . . . .	35,063	1,261	14,971	6
34	Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts, The, 244 Townsend St., Roxbury . . . . .	80,474	10,279	1,591	2,066
35	Association of Andranovites Saint Nicholas, Inc. . . . .	96	-	-	2
36	Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy, The, 670 Baker St., West Roxbury . . . . .	120,319	3,128	2,544	3,061
37	Association of the House of the Good Samaritan, 25 Binney St. (80 beds) . . . . .	1,198,360	34,732	9,635	39,259
38	Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusalem . . . . .	450	-	2,931	-
39	Baby Hygiene Association, 137 Newbury St. . . . .	92,239	-	-	4,662
40	Bakar Association Inc., 296½ Shawmut Ave. . . . .	26,720	11,583	25,539	-
41	Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc., The, 35 Temple St. . . . .	51,071	2,389	10,435	-
42	Beethoven Memorial Foundation, Incorporated . . . . .	5	-	-	-
43	Belgian Netherlands American Social and Benevolent Club Inc. . . . .	4,900	402	160	65
44	Benevolent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music, The, 294 Huntington Ave. . . . .	21,170	376	876	619
45	Benevolent Fraternity of Unitarian Churches . . . . .	859,036	2,442	-	25,872
46	Benevolent Fraternity of Unitarian Churches (North End Union) 20 Parmenter St. . . . .	82,405	17,078	-	653

- None.

<sup>1</sup>No report<sup>2</sup>Restricted to Capital.<sup>5</sup>Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of individuals	Organizations
-	\$4,774	\$4,112	\$3,390	-	2	828	425	-	1
-	7,305	6,590	2,246	-	7	271	264	-	2
-	1,184	1,090	527	-	4	-	-	-	7
-	275	275	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
\$15,200	15,633	700	-	-	-	-	-	25	2
-	1,212	1,167	93	2	2	-	-	85	6
-	3,531	3,373	579	-	5	-	-	125	6
{ 35,135 <sup>2</sup>	286,458	237,755	104,771	-	111	5,075	702	-	8
{ 60,626	65,215	51,646	31,833	-	30	93	93	-	9
-	4,029	3,997	1,342	-	9	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	10
-	19,193	17,006	4,985	1	2	80	-	-	11
550	4,085	2,989	600	1	1	55	55	75	12
{ 1,056 <sup>2</sup>	15,067	10,347	3,712	1	4	11	-	-	13
{ 2,550	19,647	21,407	11,088	-	15	578	-	-	11
532	330	305	-	-	-	-	-	100	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
10,000 <sup>2</sup>	9,569	13,448	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	57,232	54,803	23,832	-	39	81	47	-	18
-	8,808	8,997	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	5,546	3,951	-	-	-	120	120	-	20
-	23,628	25,902	16,990	-	13	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	21
-	1,899	2,501	994	1	1	189	189	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
90	160	516	-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	24
{ 34,856 <sup>2</sup>	475,378	328,200	42,655	2	32	184	184	-	157
{ 118,262	87	103	-	-	-	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	26
-	191,675	109,656	61,028	1	44	107,168 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	27
{ 94,889	64	1,037	887	-	-	-	-	25	5
-	5,190	5,410	3,774	-	5	9,561	9,355	5	28
-	15,506	13,445	3,601	-	40	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	2,926	2,807	825	-	1	-	-	-	31
-	16,238	15,931	4,824	-	8	102	47	8	32
7,000 <sup>2</sup>	13,937	16,758	6,410	-	7	242	225	6	12
-	2	10	-	-	-	1	1	-	34
200	8,991	10,376	3,120	-	5	23	19	-	35
49,083 <sup>2</sup>	83,880	84,875	46,372	1	59	510	427	-	36
-	2,931	2,582	1,326	1	2	-	-	-	37
-	4,662	4,662	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	37,123	35,855	20,548	-	12	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	1
-	12,824	12,476	4,883	-	7	765	390	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	628	925	-	-	-	124	124	-	41
-	1,872	1,636	-	-	-	6	-	-	42
-	28,314	31,544	22,170	-	20	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	43
-	17,739	16,266	11,312	-	18	700	260	200	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45

<sup>4</sup> Animals.

<sup>5</sup>Report for 9 months.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Benoeth Israel Sheltering Home, 24 Province St. <sup>1</sup>				
2	Bethany Union for Young Women, The, 14 Worcester St.	\$56,016	\$1,105	\$12,678	\$1,649
3	Beth El Free Loan Society of Dorchester, Inc., The, 94 Fowler Street, Dorchester	1,336	737	28,149	12
4	Beth Israel Hospital Association, 330 Brookline Ave. (220 beds)	2,466,628	264,647	333,786	—
5	Beth Israel Hospital Women's Auxiliary, Inc.	23,230	27,818	20,974	297
6	Board of Ministerial Aid, The, 14 Beacon St.	128,988	18,133	151	4,928
7	Boston and Maine Railroad Employees' Fund, Incorporated, 150 Causeway St.	98,596	—	—	3
8	Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society, 15 Ashburton Place	189,595	24,253	1,196	1,558
9	Boston Baptist Social Union, 15 Ashburton Place	2,277	3,000	—	18,887
10	Boston Branch of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc., 30 Kenilworth St., Roxbury	50,201	15,438	—	1,528
11	Boston Children's Aid Society, 41 Mt. Vernon St.				
12	Boston Children's Friend Society, 45 Rutland St.	475,417	18,932	16,310	19,068
13	Boston City Hospital, The, 818 Harrison Ave. (2,229 beds)	14,231,202	3,794,034	327,955	2,714
14	Boston Community Centre, Inc., of the Volunteers of America, 25 Hanover St.	—	—	14,411	—
15	Boston Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 38 Chauncy St.	160,722	23,913	131	7,176
16	Boston Council of Girl Scouts, 250 Dartmouth St.	48,181	9,912	1,433	2,791
17	Boston Dispensary, The, 25 Bennet St. (20 beds)	756,288	157,873	116,591	20,216
18	Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children	3,248	—	—	150
19	Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, The	202,281	920	145	8,080
20	Boston Evening Clinic and Hospital, 452 Beacon St.	12,000	6,939	3,215	—
21	Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society	265,971	2,901	—	10,618
22	Boston Floating Hospital, The, 20 Ash St. (50 beds)	1,195,629	34,381	—	44,904
23	Boston Guild for the Hard of Hearing, 283 Common- wealth Ave.	48,116	9,428	4,472	479
24	Boston Health League, Incorporated, 80 Federal St.	1,261	3,984	—	—
25	Boston Home for Incurables, The, 2049 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester	1,808,787	121	13,335	56,061
26	Boston Hungarian Rifke Benais Jerusalem, Inc.	91	50	120	—
27	Boston Industrial Home, 17 Davis St.	91,799	5,866	5,728	1,532
28	Boston Ladies Bethel Society, 332 Hanover St.	104	157	—	1
29	Boston Lakeshore Home	48,385	—	1	2,062
30	Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society	107,646	7,386	—	3,336
31	Boston Legal Aid Society, The, 16A Ashburton Place	138,301	25,368	7,025	3,920
32	Boston Lions Club Edward E. Allen Recreational Camps Inc.	690	1,907	433	—
33	Boston Lying-In Hospital, 221 Longwood Ave. (232 beds)	3,732,360	20,070	312,568	60,796
34	Boston Marine Society, The, 88 Broad St.	378,682	11,999	285	16,123
35	Boston Music School Settlement, Inc., The, 41 Allen St. <sup>2</sup>	5,660	2,233	2,218	—
36	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, 147 South Huntington Ave.	663,223	68	1,602	27,429
37	Boston Pilots' Relief Society, 69 Long Wharf	333,153	4,275	14,702	15,791
38	Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of, 11 North Square	743,757	2,100	5,854	31,778
39	Boston Provident Association, 7 Water St.	491,158	97,997	2,395	22,325
40	Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, 15 Beacon St.	1,839,726	—	71,316	70,072
41	Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Inc., 7 Harcourt St.	20,011	10,560	13,627	—
42	Boston Seaman's Friend Society (Incorporated)	419,188	20,269	4,650	20,160
43	Boston Section Council of Jewish Women	16,589	3,941	4,231	569
44	Boston Society for the Care of Girls, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St. <sup>3</sup>				
45	Boston Society of Optometrists, Incorporated	196	1,240	455	—
46	Boston Students Union, Inc., 81 St. Stephen St.	34,000	—	—	—
47	Boston Students Union—Students House Corporation (Unincorporated), 96 The Fenway and 81 St. Stephen St.	3,987	5,206	73,004	—
48	Boston Tuberculosis Association, 554 Columbus Ave.	208,918	30,658	11,423	3,714
49	Boston United Moath Chitum Association, The, 24 Province St.	—	6,000	—	—
50	Boston Urban League, Inc., 20 Whittier St.	230	4,443	1,075	—
51	Boston Veteran Journalists' Benevolent Association, Inc.	2,581	170	—	58
52	Boston Wesleyan Association, 581 Boylston St.	587,528	—	68,668	972
53	Boston Work Horse Relief Association, 109 Northampton St.	154,727	900	1,657	6,186

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Report not due.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$2,443	\$17,876	\$16,261	\$5,899	—	8	36	—	—	1	1
—	29,000	27,832	—	—	—	245	245	237	—	2
—	598,434	565,700	276,075	—	288	16,149	1,096	—	—	3
—	49,090	35,948	5,026	—	6	—	—	—	1	4
22,304	45,517	22,704	—	—	—	88	88	—	—	5
—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	27,008	34,339	20,794	—	20	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	7
—	21,887	23,644	13,032	—	25	3,000	3,000	—	—	8
—	16,966	14,227	4,289	—	4	—	—	6	2	9
2,584	57,058	51,964	16,240	—	11	441	286	354	1	10
{ 444 <sup>4</sup> }	4,125,151	3,794,695	2,253,748	—	2,321	173,493	162,630	—	—	11
{ 447 }	14,411	19,977	10,752	—	28	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	12
—	30,718	29,956	20,171	—	9	5,251	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	13
—	14,136	15,718	9,181	—	6	2,300 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	14
11,074 <sup>4</sup>	293,843	291,983	173,009	—	159	24,356	10,760	—	—	15
—	150	130	123	—	5	30	30	—	—	16
—	8,225	7,551	400	—	2	210	210	—	—	17
—	10,154	9,576	4,501	—	6	6,203	754	—	—	18
10,900 <sup>4</sup>	13,520	15,366	—	—	—	125	124	—	—	19
10,728 <sup>4</sup>	79,286	85,517	30,970	—	34	1,280	1,280	—	—	20
100	14,230	14,230	7,333	—	8	1,491	1,266	—	91	21
—	3,984	5,008	3,458	—	2	—	—	—	—	22
{ 15,356 <sup>4</sup> }	78,126	64,761	34,285	—	45	67	22	—	—	23
—	170	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	24
—	13,127	14,981	5,040	2	14	15,436	8,228	40	—	25
—	158	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	26
—	2,063	2,010	100	1	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	10,722	10,811	260	—	1	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	28
—	44,016	44,465	36,411	—	24	10,278	6,726	—	8	29
—	2,340	2,179	671	—	7	35	20	—	—	30
14,106 <sup>4</sup>	389,853	405,558	157,213	—	203	13,503	9,707	—	—	31
—	28,409	22,427	3,600	2	—	114	114	—	—	32
—	4,451	5,001	3,905	—	16	130	6	—	—	33
9,222 <sup>4</sup>	29,099	23,707	12,290	1	18	43	19	—	—	34
—	34,768	29,848	300	2	—	21	21	—	—	35
—	39,732	28,951	12,053	1	10	19,385	5,776	20	3	36
—	122,718	121,458	25,890	—	11	319	319	1,331	8	37
—	141,388	61,381	890	1	1	400	—	—	—	38
—	24,187	23,230	17,489	—	42	58	21	—	17	39
36,249	81,140	44,622	21,744	2	12	18,215	11,307	—	—	40
—	8,743	7,652	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	41
—	1,697	1,704	240	—	2	73	3	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	78,528	65,500	17,653	—	18	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	44
3,800	49,596	45,723	25,818	—	20	7,237	7,011	1,137	3	45
—	6,000	6,102	—	—	—	1,719	1,719	414	—	46
—	5,519	5,269	3,505	—	2	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	47
—	228	204	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	48
—	69,791	69,691	29,746	—	19	—	—	—	—	49
21,100	29,845	9,347	4,750	1	2	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	50

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>5</sup> Membership.

<sup>6</sup> Report for 8 months.

<sup>7</sup> Animals.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Boston Young Men's Christian Association, 316 Huntington Ave.	\$2,947,194	\$171,625	\$1,019,645	\$22,002
2	Boston Young Men's Christian Union, 48 Boylston St.	1,908,704	47,857	24,824	22,268
3	Boston Young Women's Christian Association, 140 Clarendon St. <sup>3</sup>	2,299,364	134,012	479,109	25,333
4	Boston Zeamer Association Inc.	159	—	—	3
5	Boys' Clubs of Boston Incorporated, The, 15 Green St., Charlestown	950,703	99,813	3,990	8,708
6	Brigham Hospital (not in operation)	1,141	—	—	—
7	British Charitable Society, 5 Park Sq.	70,681	373	755	2,904
8	Brooke House, 79 Chandler St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
9	Brothers of Charity, Inc., The, 11 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain	20,176	1,650	2,820	—
10	Burnap Free Home for Aged Women, 38 Pleasant St., Dorchester	458,169	164	—	18,753
11	Burrage Hospital Association (not in operation)	73,827	—	—	988
12	Buttrimentz Social & Aid Association	294	238	441	—
13	Calvary Rescue Mission, Inc., 12 Marshall St.	357	1,686	—	—
14	Camp Alcott, Inc.	4,567	769	1,120	—
15	Camp Dorchester Association Incorporated	81	718	2,516	—
16	Cape Cod Association	25,079	—	—	1,111
17	Carney Hospital, 39 Old Harbor St., South Boston (174 beds)	274,622	5,018	188,679	9,335
18	Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Inc., 39 Old Harbor St., South Boston	9,574	853	497	—
19	Channing Home, in Boston, 198 Pilgrim Rd.	344,410	—	10,317	12,500
20	Charitable Irish Society, The, 40 Court St.	23,419	5,231	3,809	3
21	Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop, 1 Villa St.	67,279	—	28,808	1,235
22	Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of the	77,758	—	—	4,127
23	Charles H. Hood Fund, 500 Rutherford Ave.	142,275	—	—	7,454
24	Charles Irwin Travelli Fund, The	932	57,500	—	—
25	Charlestown Charity Fund, Trustees of the	4,260	—	—	174
26	Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of the	70,950	—	—	2,707
27	Charlotte Cushman Club of Boston, The, 1 Marlborough St.	56,656	2,011	5,117	204
28	Chevre Schass of Boston, Inc., 45 Intervale St., Roxbury	6,132	4,238	741	—
29	Children's Aid Association (Unincorporated) 41 Mt. Vernon St. <sup>7</sup>	—	—	—	—
30	Children's Hospital, The, 300 Longwood Ave., (269 beds)	7,062,119	102,720	271,982	207,514
31	Children's Mission to Children, The, 20 Ashburton Place <sup>8</sup>	1,006,712	16,129	4,671	35,658
32	Children's Museum of Boston, 60 Burroughs St., Jamaica Plain <sup>7</sup>	—	—	—	—
33	Chinese Mission of New England, 16 Oxford St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
34	Christopher Shop, Inc., The, 93 Massachusetts Ave.	23,807	11,872	11,601	—
35	Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	331,820	44,732	18,070	15,274
36	City Missionary Society, 14 Beacon St.	386,790	18,324	8,105	18,512
37	Clara C. Hyams Fund, Inc., 49 Federal St.	1,375,085	—	—	79,296
38	Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston, The, 376 West Fourth St., South Boston	28,027	1,834	—	74
39	Commonwealth Charitable Corporation	—	—	—	—
40	Community Federation of Boston, 80 Federal St.	334,608	3,252,557	—	—
41	Community Health Association, 137 Newbury St.	828,894	120,514	126,501	49,195
42	Community Service of Boston, Inc., 739 Boylston St.	16,877	22,914	27	—
43	Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts, The, 102 Bowdoin St.	310,882	44	1,500	14,281
44	Congregation Tikvos Yisroel and New Dorchester Hebrew School <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
45	Consumers' League of Massachusetts (Inc.), 31A Mt. Vernon St.	145	6,534	—	—
46	Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the	65,431	—	—	2,497
47	Cooperative Workrooms, Inc., 36 Washington St.	6,541	33,960	21,430	138
48	Council for Greater Boston Camp Fire Girls, 100 Boylston St.	26,284	6,381	20,829	15
49	Daly Industrial School, The, 111 Train St., Dorchester	92,076	1,000	14,108	1,320
50	Deaconess' Aid Society of New England	25,906	904	39	717
51	Dean Foundation for Little Children, Inc.	416,647	—	—	9,879
52	Denison House, 93 Tyler St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
53	Deutsches Altenheim, Incorporated, 2222 Centre St., West Roxbury	1,170,494	404	26,075	38,972
54	Devens Benevolent Society	2,024	—	—	50
55	Diocesan Board of Missions, 1 Joy St.	318,167	6,310	—	11,151

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to Capital.<sup>3</sup> Report for 16 months.<sup>4</sup> Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
—	\$1,211,925	\$1,211,223	\$656,776	—	603	68,050	41,359	—	—	1
\$49,550 <sup>2</sup>	94,950	93,241	38,276	—	29	5,855	2,472	—	80	2
37,075	675,530	641,533	361,582	—	273	24,506	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	3
—	3	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
500	113,011	103,662	63,286	—	56	8,544 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	—	5
—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	4,032	3,385	600	—	1	—	—	167	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	4,470	5,085	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	9
11,625 <sup>2</sup>	18,917	16,978	5,765	—	5	27	27	—	—	10
—	988	1,863	780	—	1	—	—	—	—	11
—	680	598	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	12
—	1,686	1,872	387	—	1	48,731 <sup>6</sup>	48,731 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	13
—	1,889	1,822	690	—	11	40	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	14
—	3,235	3,293	500	—	18	164	60	—	—	15
—	1,111	940	100	1	—	6	—	—	—	16
16,974	220,008	202,839	73,662	—	215	15,355	1,627	—	—	17
—	1,350	967	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	18
{ 2,908 <sup>2</sup> }	24,964	24,736	11,380	—	12	73	11	—	—	19
{ 2,147 }	9,043	8,267	1,870	1	1	12	12	—	16	20
—	30,044	27,590	18,678	—	12	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	21
—	4,127	3,348	200	1	—	6	6	—	2	22
—	7,454	8,364	—	—	—	155	155	154	—	23
—	57,500	57,114	—	—	—	—	—	—	234	24
—	174	3,666	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	25
—	2,707	2,243	350	1	—	75	75	—	—	26
—	7,333	5,806	714	—	2	24	—	—	—	27
—	4,979	4,597	2,723	—	4	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	28
124,599 <sup>2</sup>	579,211	580,845	276,469	—	346	22,759	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	29
5,814	62,272	47,636	18,470	—	16	406	320	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	23,474	21,330	5,205	—	5	223	— <sup>4</sup>	—	4	32
29,827 <sup>2</sup>	78,082	81,528	27,182	—	22	251	80	—	—	33
{ 200 <sup>2</sup> }	55,453	58,683	32,588	1	22	550	220	742	1	34
{ 10,511 }	79,296	110,341	1,673	2	2	—	—	—	47	35
—	1,909	3,406	929	—	3	30	30	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	3,252,557	2,868,938	123,747	—	50	—	—	—	101	38
25,775	321,728	332,110	297,931	—	177	44,342	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	39
400 <sup>2</sup>	22,941	23,621	14,134	—	7	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
92	15,917	19,283	745	2	2	96	96	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	6,534	6,435	4,735	—	2	—	—	—	—	44
—	2,497	2,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	45
—	56,576	57,470	18,625	—	7	420	420	—	1	46
—	27,225	26,993	6,705	—	22	2,200 <sup>5</sup>	315 <sup>5</sup>	120	10	47
—	16,428	16,069	3,640	—	13	112	4	—	—	48
—	1,661	1,812	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	49
—	9,879	9,451	1,250	2	—	—	—	—	26	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
233	65,750	26,247	6,998	2	8	48	—	2	—	52
—	50	82	—	—	—	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	53
—	17,461	15,868	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55

<sup>6</sup> Membership.

<sup>4</sup> Attendance.

<sup>7</sup> Report not due.

<sup>8</sup> Report for 8 months.



NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Directory, Inc., The (for Mothers' Milk), 221 Longwood Ave.	\$30,588	\$3,487	\$15,288	\$115
2	Disabled Ex-Service Men's Exchange, Inc., 355 Boylston St.	20,584	8,844	24,088	468
3	Disabled Veterans Hospital Service Inc., 376 Boylston St.	9,007	7,343	—	233
4	Dorchester Free Loan Association	205	360	602	5
5	Dorchester House, Incorporated, 7 Gordon Place, Dorchester	48,460	3,904	203	2,085
6	Durant Incorporated, The	560,065	26	158	—
7	East Boston Free Loan Association, Inc.	1,536	311	17,984	—
8	Eastern Star of Massachusetts Charitable Foundation, Inc.	346,729	26,858	613	636
9	Edward Hatch Memorial, Inc. 1	—	—	—	—
10	Elizabeth Peabody House Association, The, 357 Charles St.	195,947	26,761	10,641	808
11	Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation, The, 20 Undine Rd., Brighton	214,165	1,135	—	7,169
12	Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc., 66 Berkeley St.	57,385	22,170	4,766	99
13	Emergency Planning and Research Bureau, Inc., 120 Boylston St.	23,863	13,257	292	362
14	Employees Benevolent Association, Inc. 1	—	—	—	—
15	Employees' Fund, Incorporated	87,627	—	—	3,530
16	Episcopal City Mission, The, 1 Joy St.	1,274,146	31,947	15,387	47,867
17	Eretz Israel Aid Society, 20 Charlotte St., Dorchester	120	124	—	—
18	European Aid Society, Inc., 800 Morton St., Dorchester	8	171	575	—
19	Evangelistic Association of New England, 88 Tremont St.	14,904	12,849	98	431
20	Faith and Hope Association, The, 73 Tremont St.	13,917	4,605	3,099	—
21	Family Welfare Society of Boston, 10 Derne St.	914,620	373,914	3,988	33,688
22	Farm and Trades School, The, Thompson's Island	731,161	31,323	10,064	35,325
23	Fathers and Mothers Club, The, 68 Devonshire St.	24,946	179	400	498
24	Faulkner Hospital Corporation, The, 1153 Centre St., Jamaica Plain (145 beds)	1,542,558	49,627	274,857	5,881
25	Federated Jewish Charities of Boston, 6 North Russell St. 1	—	—	—	—
26	Fellowcrafters Guild, 165 Newbury St.	—	—	58	163
27	First Needlework Guild of Boston	3,323	682	—	—
28	First-Spiritualist-Ladies Aid Society of Boston	122	139	—	2
29	Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, 88 Tremont St.	709,831	28,754	15,390	13,699
30	Forest Hills General Hospital, Incorporated, 41 Morton St., Jamaica Plain (117 beds)	291,901	1,777	152,610	—
31	Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, 140 The Fenway (12 beds)	111,507	16,765	62,318	114,380
32	Foundation for Temperance Education, Inc., The	6,900	—	—	367
33	Fragment Society, The	61,800	2,603	—	2,509
34	Frances E. Willard Settlement, 45 Milk St.	334,292	38,549	72,298	4,041
35	Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc., 50 Beacon St., Hyde Park	286,813	—	—	13,139
36	Franklin Square House, The, 11 East Newton St.	815,601	18,000	257,702	13,041
37	Franklin Typographical Society	91,272	3,144	144	3,679
38	Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, The	740,490	—	404	28,357
39	Frederika Home, Inc., 65 Deaconess Rd. 5	257,010	—	3,315	10,443
40	Freeman L. Lowell Memorial Hospital and Dispensary, 2A Milford St.	205	1,291	1,996	—
41	French Benevolent and Relief Association	493	—	—	—
42	French Women's Christian Association	—	9	—	—
43	Gemilas Chesed Temche Shabos Ass'n. Inc. 1	—	—	—	—
44	General Alliance of Unitarian and Other Liberal Christian Women, 25 Beacon St.	331,144	23,662	—	15,035
45	General Union of Chilmishgadzak, Inc.	1,691	675	565	7
46	George H. and Irene L. Walker Home for Children, Incorporated	—	—	—	—
47	German Aid Society of Boston, The, 51 Cornhill	69,536	433	—	3,254
48	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston, 2222 Centre St., West Roxbury	40,692	3,738	723	1,546
49	Girl Scout Training School, Inc., 87 Beacon St.	32,143	539	1,000	—
50	Girls' Friendly Society Home	38,896	1,634	4,099	550
51	Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Massachusetts, Inc., The, 29 Fairfield St.	93,616	4,400	18,439	117
52	Good Will House Association, 177 Webster St., East Boston 5	18,078	7,458	—	150
53	Greater Boston Bikur Cholim Hospital, 45 Townsend St., Roxbury (96 beds) 7	113,803	21,948	10,844	568
54	Greenwood Church Community House Inc., 386 Washington St., Dorchester	40,141	324	3,564	—
55	Grosberg Family Charity Fund, Inc.	112,475	—	—	5,000
56	Guild of St. Apollonia, Inc., The	685	5,137	1,814	—
57	Guild of St. Elizabeth, The, 27 Dudley St., Roxbury	16,238	1,521	1,912	105
58	Habit Clinic for Child Guidance, Inc., 15 Autumn St.	142	10,281	126	—
59	Hahnemann Hospital (not in operation)	158,848	1,000	—	4,130
60	Halrenik Association, 13 Shawmut St.	53,684	13,295	46,426	—
61	Hale House Association, 12 Davis St.	126,705	15,392	2,340	4,072

— None.

1 No report.

2 Not stated.

3 Restricted to capital.

4 Animals

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$18,891	\$20,087	\$7,403	-	5	211	50	18	4	1
-	33,401	32,206	5,968	-	3	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	2
-	7,576	6,941	1,334	-	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	3
-	967	222	51	2	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	4
-	6,193	6,597	4,954	-	18	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	5
-	184	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	18,295	17,249	162	1	-	-	-	205	2	7
{ \$146 <sup>3</sup> }	32,996	23,025	8,963	1	9	34	-	-	-	8
{ 5,963 }	32,996	23,025	8,963	1	9	34	-	-	-	9
2,000 <sup>3</sup>	38,211	38,329	20,586	-	17	2,558	1,729	-	-	10
-	8,305	7,200	2,984	1	5	2,501 <sup>4</sup>	2,501 <sup>4</sup>	-	-	11
5,000 <sup>3</sup>	27,036	26,622	17,264	-	14	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	5	12
-	13,911	15,104	-	-	-	356	356	-	-	13
-	3,530	8,103	-	-	-	4	4	4	-	14
25,998 <sup>3</sup>	93,176	75,087	34,490	-	55	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	15
-	124	100	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	16
-	766	814	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	17
5,450	18,829	13,675	6,503	1	7	-	-	-	-	18
-	7,704	6,706	1,256	-	7	1,208	108	-	-	19
{ 20,929 <sup>3</sup> }	413,791	411,835	133,420	-	80	-	-	5,241	-	20
{ 12,200 }	57,207	72,182	29,368	-	26	113	24	-	-	21
33,966 <sup>3</sup>	-	1,237	424	-	3	55	55	-	-	22
-	309,995	297,323	127,629	-	150	3,743	516	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	904	900	-	-	-	707	707	-	-	25
-	142	214	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	26
8,650	66,494	58,703	30,313	-	25	543	483	-	52	27
-	154,387	136,650	49,381	-	80	4,083	1,615	-	-	28
-	193,464	181,539	103,453	1	83	23,021	21	-	-	29
-	367	367	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30
-	5,112	4,713	-	-	-	853	853	-	-	31
12,028 <sup>3</sup>	105,631	106,423	32,130	-	47	780	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	32
2,551	15,690	9,405	4,903	1	5	7	-	-	-	33
-	289,484	261,277	141,274	-	149	4,770	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	34
1,573	6,968	7,114	75	3	-	60	-	-	-	35
-	28,762	29,514	3,850	3	-	47	47	12	20	36
-	13,758	11,226	4,383	1	2	12	-	-	-	37
-	3,287	7,640	2,692	-	2	5,684	1,660	457	5	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	9	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	40
-	37,950	40,654	5,600	-	3	-	-	-	383	41
-	1,247	1,589	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	3,687	3,779	720	-	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	44
-	2,623	1,431	200	2	-	-	-	23	-	45
-	1,539	644	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
1,000 <sup>3</sup>	6,321	6,177	1,045	-	8	200	-	-	-	47
-	24,003	23,966	4,369	-	8	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	48
-	7,608	7,910	5,198	-	8	850	850	-	-	49
34,669 <sup>3</sup>	33,362	30,811	13,847	-	31	96	32	-	-	50
-	3,944	3,949	1,005	-	9	6,000 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	115	45	51
-	5,000	4,976	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	52
-	6,951	6,559	2,590	-	2	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	53
5,113	8,653	4,750	2,123	-	3	75	8	59	-	54
-	10,408	10,554	8,886	-	11	316	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	55
-	5,130	6,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	59,721	57,789	23,087	-	18	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	57
-	21,805	18,012	9,598	-	7	425	26	-	-	58

<sup>5</sup> Report for 9 months.

<sup>6</sup> Attendance.

<sup>7</sup> Name changed to Jewish Memorial Hospital.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Hand and Hand Ladies Society of Mattapan, Inc., 800 Morton St., Mattapan . . . . .	\$523	\$702	\$952	\$16
2	Harriet Tubman House, Inc., 25 Holyoke St. . . . .	14,001	4,522	1,065	—
3	Harry E. Burroughs Newsboys Foundation, Inc., The, 10 Somerset St. . . . .	505,121	38,999	834	—
4	Hebrew Free Loan Society, The, 532 Warren St., Roxbury . . . . .	27,251	10,633	233,007	217
5	Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, The, 43 Tremont St. . . . .	1,721	7,480	1,397	—
6	Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association of Roxbury, 646 Warren St., Roxbury . . . . .	9,227	1,639	29,173	86
7	Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association, 21 Queen St., Dorchester . . . . .	507,320	98,554	22,049	2,713
8	Hecht Neighborhood House Incorporated, 160 American Legion Highway, Dorchester . . . . .	17,562	23,392	1,364	174
9	Helena Dudley Foundation . . . . .	3,419	400	43	—
10	Helping Hand Sisters Association of East Boston Inc., The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
11	Helping Hand Society "Danla" . . . . .	91	35	19	—
12	Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society, Boston, Fulda and Ellis Sts., Roxbury . . . . .	94	1,126	4,240	—
13	Home for Aged Colored Women, The, 22 Hancock St. . . . .	300,900	904	70	11,494
14	Home for Aged Couples, 2055 Columbus Ave., Roxbury . . . . .	2,493,712	38	6,180	97,800
15	Home for Aged Men, 133 West Springfield St. . . . .	1,372,912	3,110	928	54,599
16	Home for Aged Women, 205 South Huntington Ave. . . . .	2,576,622	4,581	10,822	73,603
17	Home for Destitute Catholic Children, 788 Harrison Ave. . . . .	876,572	9,213	—	23,951
18	Home for Italian Children, Inc., 1125 Centre St., Jamaica Plain . . . . .	203,864	44,731	8,008	245
19	Home Makers Association of Massachusetts, 30 Huntington Ave. . . . .	87	486	—	—
20	Hope Rescue Mission, Inc., 554 Massachusetts Ave. . . . .	8,512	1,011	55	—
21	Household Nursing Association, The, 222 Newbury St. . . . .	127,251	8,102	25,642	462
22	House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of the, 11 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain . . . . .	363,269	22,350	52,824	338
23	House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington Ave. . . . .	982,012	6,122	74,183	—
24	Housing Association of Metropolitan Boston, The . . . . .	1,120	6,898	11	—
25	Howard Benevolent Society, 14 Beacon St. . . . .	547,819	50	—	24,081
26	Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, The, 1 Court St. . . . .	352,720	—	—	17,542
27	Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children . . . . .	65,662	—	—	3,049
28	Huntington Institute for Orphan Children, The . . . . .	229,577	—	—	11,399
29	Independent Zviller Free Loan Association, Inc. . . . .	94	—	582	—
30	Industrial Aid Society, 51 Cornhill . . . . .	85,925	33,442	2,066	4,342
31	Industrial Defense Association, Inc., The, 136 Federal St. . . . .	6	5,485	—	—
32	Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, The, 241 St. Botolph St. . . . .	2,318,337	5,352	556	78,460
33	Industrial School for Girls, 232 Centre St., Dorchester . . . . .	198,718	2,250	583	9,062
34	Infants Hospital, 300 Longwood Ave. (50 beds) . . . . .	821,177	23,373	14,187	30,896
35	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, The, 424 Dudley St., Roxbury (See also Somerville) . . . . .	116,132	19,255	—	—
36	International Institute of Boston, Inc., 190 Beacon St. . . . .	1,246	12,785	2,587	—
37	Italian Legion Auxillary, Boston Unit Number One . . . . .	993	202	677	10
38	Jacoby Club of Boston, The, 168 Dartmouth St. . . . .	2,860	4,452	—	—
39	Jamaica Plain Dispensary, 26 South St., Jamaica Plain . . . . .	50,615	—	344	1,853
40	Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association, 276 Amory St., Jamaica Plain . . . . .	28,506	6,235	250	86
41	Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association . . . . .	2,222	2,000	3,137	14
42	Jewish Big Brother Association of Boston, 6 North Russell St. . . . .	—	76,603	3,438	—
43	Jewish Child Welfare Association, 6 North Russell St. . . . .	—	60	75	—
44	Jewish Ministers Cantors Association of New England . . . . .	54,684	10,417	15,537	410
45	Jewish Tuberculosis Sanatorium of Massachusetts . . . . .	1,852	1,714	549	25
46	Jewish Vocational Aid Society . . . . .	—	—	—	—
47	Jewish Young Women's Social Group, Inc., 800 Morton St., Dorchester <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
48	John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and Deserted Children, Trustees of, 43 Hawkins St. . . . .	206,661	—	—	7,636
49	John Howard Industrial Home, The <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	125,447	374	—	9,120
50	John H. Storer Student Loan Fund, Incorporated . . . . .	4,909	—	316	148
51	Joseph Herman Trust Fund, Inc., The . . . . .	11,273	561	—	42
52	Judge Baker Guidance Center, 38½ Beacon St. . . . .	420,604	35,929	3,812	18,395
53	Junior League of Boston, Inc., The, Zero Marlborough St. . . . .	98,039	39,807	23,341	—
54	Keith Fund, Inc. . . . .	187,170	—	—	14,578
55	Kfar Deblan Society, Inc. <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	47	223	112	—

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Membership.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$1,672	\$1,622	\$5	1	-	115	115	-	-	1
-	5,587	5,587	269	-	1	950	950	50	20	2
-	37,512	42,517	21,083	-	35	3,294	1,620	-	-	3
\$447	244,306	237,952	7,415	1	4	2,066	2,066	-	-	4
100	9,004	8,319	4,017	1	2	12,981	12,981	-	-	5
-	30,899	30,141	1,008	-	2	-	-	444	-	6
5,332	113,168	103,059	29,554	-	43	239	-	-	-	7
-	21,431	21,081	14,450	-	89	3,000 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	8
-	337	270	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	9
-	55	59	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	10
-	5,366	5,316	1,127	-	3	25	4	-	-	12
400 <sup>4</sup>	12,469	11,710	3,107	-	7	62	45	-	1	13
1,321	105,340	78,526	25,162	2	27	128	-	-	-	14
39,565 <sup>4</sup>	58,637	63,930	21,880	1	24	138	93	-	3	15
79,673 <sup>4</sup>	89,320	103,205	29,468	2	40	211	-	-	-	16
29,041	62,206	65,869	18,922	-	25	1,494	1,494	-	-	17
-	52,986	22,863	4,770	-	10	127	70	-	-	18
-	486	402	-	-	-	86	86	40	-	19
-	1,066	1,064	346	-	1	246	246	-	-	20
-	34,207	31,297	14,580	-	33	2,882	106	-	-	21
5,896	81,410	87,648	11,080	-	9	637	216	-	-	22
2,150	82,466	82,487	13,733	-	10	465	384	-	-	23
-	6,910	6,433	5,344	1	2	-	-	-	-	24
-	24,131	27,761	2,225	1	1	-	-	671	1	25
-	17,597	18,891	8,969	-	15	2	2	-	2	26
-	3,049	2,723	225	1	1	228	228	60	-	27
-	11,399	10,503	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	28
-	582	524	25	1	-	-	-	22	-	29
6,592	46,444	39,788	15,906	-	10	3,460	3,460	-	-	30
440	5,925	5,839	4,191	1	1	-	-	-	-	31
{ 26,371 <sup>4</sup> }	161,663	70,497	43,443	-	57	164	164	-	-	32
-	11,895	11,257	4,493	-	5	30	20	-	-	33
6,000 <sup>4</sup>	68,456	78,776	2,300	-	17	701	17	-	-	34
23,497	42,951	38,042	-	-	-	200	200	-	-	35
-	15,373	14,375	10,987	-	8	1,770	- <sup>3</sup>	-	471	36
-	890	746	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	37
-	4,452	4,153	2,320	1	1	337	337	-	1	38
-	2,197	1,940	1,350	-	2	2,863	2,863	-	1	39
-	6,571	7,348	5,580	-	4	1,145	565	620	-	40
-	5,152	5,380	-	-	-	150	- <sup>3</sup>	-	7	41
44	80,085	80,886	13,046	-	10	187	116	-	-	42
-	135	137	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	43
3,020 <sup>4</sup>	26,403	21,114	7,520	-	8	20	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	44
-	2,309	1,927	-	-	-	30	30	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	7,655	17,198	-	-	-	59	59	-	-	48
1,000	10,494	7,443	2,400	-	1	781	781	45	-	49
-	465	900	-	-	-	31	31	-	-	50
-	603	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
440 <sup>4</sup>	58,137	55,947	47,388	-	28	1,169	- <sup>3</sup>	165	96	52
-	63,149	53,651	9,889	1	9	-	-	-	1	53
-	14,578	54,631	2,250	2	-	14	14	-	29	54
-	336	436	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	55

<sup>5</sup> Name changed to John Howard Society.

<sup>6</sup> Report for 10 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Ladies Auxiliary to L. 6th, and Third Battalion, 372d Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, Inc.	\$17	\$265	-	-
2	Ladies Helping Hand Home for Jewish Children, 35 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
3	Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts	-	-	-	-
4	Ladies' Unity Club, 18 Melville Ave., Dorchester	126,918	1,635	\$321	\$2,690
5	Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association, 47 Lawrence Ave., Roxbury	728	104	-	-
6	League of Women for Community Service, 558 Massachusetts Ave.	11,576	5,574	2,011	3
7	Lend A Hand Society, 101 Tremont St.	150,647	3,813	853	6,122
8	Lincoln House Association, 80 Emerald St.	471,654	10,810	-	25,510
9	Little House, Inc., The, 73 A St., South Boston <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-
10	Lord's Day League of New England, 88 Tremont St.	95,012	841	-	4,183
11	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of, 619 Washington St. (See below)	-	-	-	-
12	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Agricultural Fund)	554,887	-	10,329	20,299
13	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Dumb Animal Fund)	305,000	-	395	26,610
14	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Educational Fund)	25,838	-	-	977
15	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Fund for Aiding Discharged Convicts)	104,343	-	-	4,506
16	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Hospital Fund)	51,322	-	-	2,580
17	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Theatrical Fund)	103,378	-	-	4,550
18	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Mary A. Crabtree Fund)	107,815	-	-	4,745
19	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (World War Veterans Fund No. 1)	2,241,166	-	20,350	108,522
20	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (World War Veterans Fund No. 2)	21,769	-	-	1,242
21	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnae Association, Incorporated, The, 100 Riverway	29,022	1,178	538	-
22	Lutheran Board of Missions, Inc.	4,279	11,754	-	37
23	Lutheran Seamen's Board, Inc., The, 9 Henry St., East Boston	20,983	1,024	1,693	-
24	Marle Dewing Faelton Charitable Association, Inc., 30 Huntington Ave.	22,303	24	20	878
25	Martinist Home, The, 5 Mt. Pleasant Place, Roxbury	1,908	32	1,139	2,400
26	Masonic Education and Charity Trust, 51 Boylston St.	2,325,476	293,366	-	90,367
27	Massachusetts Association for Occupational Therapy, Inc., 554 Columbus Ave. <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-
28	Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind	254,215	5,835	2,745	10,741
29	Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society, 88 Tremont St	295,229	3,124	-	12,473
30	Massachusetts Baptist Convention, 15 Ashburton Place.	1,282,473	36,457	-	53,645
31	Massachusetts Branch of National Association on Indian Affairs, Inc.	148	947	-	-
32	Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of The King's Daughters and Sons, The, 14 Beacon St. <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-
33	Massachusetts Branch of the Shut In Society, Inc., The	5,829	1,145	317	137
34	Massachusetts Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the National Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, The, 1 Joy St.	39,041	925	138	1,821
35	Massachusetts Catholice Woman's Guild	2,268	4,966	-	42
36	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, The	66,364	15	-	2,496
37	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Summer Street Fire Fund)	65,947	-	-	1,924
38	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, 111 Huntington Ave.	1,048,971	368	-	102,448
39	Massachusetts Charitable Society, The	221,773	-	69	8,997
40	Massachusetts Child Council, Incorporated, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	1,409	16,305	181	-
41	Massachusetts Civic League, 3 Joy St.	488	11,797	676	-
42	Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, The	285,503	100	-	15,084
43	Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, 14 Beacon St.	-	-	-	-
44	Massachusetts Department of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic	2,189,932	67,206	400	74,164
45	Massachusetts Division of the International Sunshine Society, The <sup>1</sup>	165	287	467	-
46	Massachusetts Elks Scholarship, Inc.	19,579	1,684	175	743
47	Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, 243 Charles St. (219 beds)	2,440,037	1,777	345,023	78,940

- None

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Report not due.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$265	\$282	-	-	-	5	5	-	2	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	4,646	5,146	\$2,003	-	3	11	-	-	-	3
-	104	101	100	1	-	55	55	-	-	4
-	7,593	7,544	1,060	-	3	41,094	28,489	2,168	15	5
\$12,908	23,698	10,235	3,922	-	3	379	374	6	169	6
10,000	46,320	36,323	27,779	-	24	900	- <sup>2</sup>	-	3	7
1,000	6,025	5,478	3,390	1	3	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	30,628	16,971	2,446	3	2	75	75	-	-	10
-	27,006	27,139	1,937	3	2	-	-	-	28	11
-	977	1,040	91	3	2	4	4	-	-	12
-	4,506	4,513	376	3	2	-	-	-	8	13
-	2,580	2,794	201	3	2	-	-	-	5	14
-	4,550	4,681	337	3	2	32	32	10	-	15
-	4,745	4,769	390	3	2	742	742	710	-	16
-	128,873	110,466	13,372	3	2	254	254	1,255	-	17
-	1,242	1,112	74	3	2	-	-	57	29	18
-	1,717	1,837	100	1	-	-	-	-	1	19
-	11,792	11,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	20
-	2,751	2,836	518	2	2	409	133	-	-	21
-	923	865	-	-	-	19	19	-	-	22
-	3,571	2,400	1,040	-	1	3	3	-	-	23
22,677 <sup>4</sup>	290,053	70,078	2,080	-	1	76	76	19	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	19,322	18,805	3,662	-	10	1,859	1,751	-	1	26
1,339	16,937	13,721	700	2	-	71	71	-	-	27
5,725 <sup>4</sup>	90,102	90,697	10,319	2	9	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	28
-	947	908	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	29
-	1,600	1,489	480	-	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	30
-	2,884	3,525	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	5,008	4,815	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	32
-	2,700	1,977	162	2	1	-	-	-	22	33
-	1,924	402	162	2	1	7	7	-	-	34
-	102,816	101,949	36,332	1	30	28	28	-	-	35
-	9,067	7,785	814	2	-	5	5	-	-	36
-	16,487	16,144	11,964	1	4	-	-	-	-	37
-	12,473	12,191	7,926	1	4	-	-	-	-	38
-	15,184	16,319	300	2	-	58	58	-	-	39
3,119	143,755	139,961	27,754	3	10	-	-	-	5	40
-	754	713	53	-	2	-	-	-	-	41
-	1,603	2,242	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	42
17,783 <sup>4</sup>	425,740	441,724	245,162	-	199	7,366	418	-	-	43

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.



NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Massachusetts General Hospital, The, Fruit St., Boston (Includes McLean Hospital, Belmont) (998 beds)	\$24,235,352	\$260,620	\$2,555,392	\$482,821
2	Massachusetts Girl Scouts, Incorporated, 87 Beacon St.	335,180	4,240	70,875	5,208
3	Massachusetts Home, 65 Deaconess Rd. <sup>5</sup>	73,915	3,562	12,991	1,449
4	Massachusetts Housing Association Incorporated, 73 Tremont St.	819,739	—	295	20,763
5	Massachusetts League of Girls' Clubs, Incorporated, 264 Boylston St.	19,164	1,070	9,023	277
6	Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital (not in operation)	—	—	—	—
7	Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corpora- tion (not in operation)	51,720	—	—	4,779
8	Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society	68,354	102	125	1,904
9	Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals, 750 Harrison Ave. (392 beds)	5,942,364	78,860	349,933	199,028
10	Massachusetts Osteopathic Hospital, Inc., 43 Evergreen St., Jamaica Plain (35 beds)	137,364	—	81,186	161
11	Massachusetts Prison Association, 1101 Barristers Hall	7,906	250	—	421
12	Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association Incorporated <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
13	Massachusetts Rural Communities, Inc. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
14	Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners, 40 Pemberton Square	153,258	617	—	5,951
15	Massachusetts Society for Social Hygiene, Incorporated, 80 Boylston St. <sup>5</sup>	19,596	13,674	535	267
16	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 180 Longwood Ave.	4,189,882	16,278	148,628	150,935
17	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 43 Mt. Vernon St.	1,906,272	144,660	3,167	77,759
18	Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women	56,721	387	313	3,219
19	Massachusetts State Firemens Association	1,014	7,070	1,500	7
20	Massachusetts Teachers' Federation, 15 Ashburton Place	37,761	9,405	15,293	318
21	Massachusetts Tents Building Christian and Charitable Association for Women Under the Jurisdiction of the Eastern District No. 3, The, 560 Columbus Ave.	—	2	4	—
22	Massachusetts Trustees of the International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations for Army and Navy Work (Incorporated) The, 7 City Sq., Charlestown	609,727	19,820	47,314	—
23	Massachusetts Tuberculosis League Inc., 80 Boylston St.	24,840	29,724	7,595	648
24	Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union Inc., 302 Marlborough St.	59,363	6,418	3,100	1,094
25	Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union, 14 Beacon St.	216,923	250	—	10,853
26	Massachusetts Women's Hospital, The, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury (82 beds)	65,097	63	78,423	4,696
27	Master Fishermen's Charitable Association	18,134	13,397	—	394
28	Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, 18 Chelsea St.	17,890	13,372	6,746	669
29	Merrimac Mission, Incorporated, The, 107 Stanford St.	1,859	2,950	—	30
30	Merwin Memorial Free Clinic for Animals, Inc., 542 Cambridge St., Allston	69,935	1,075	780	2,413
31	Michael Anagnos Schools	224,343	—	—	9,427
32	Morgan Memorial Co-operative Industries and Stores, Inc., The, 89 Shawmut Ave.	1,404,062	149,664	542,572	12,709
33	Mount Pleasant Home, The, 301 South Huntington Ave.	398,571	7,168	17,049	5,574
34	National Association of Goodwill Industries, Inc., 89 Shawmut Ave.	338	2,123	—	—
35	National Braille Press Inc., 549 East Fourth St., South Boston	20,340	28,074	—	81
36	Needle Woman's Friend Society, 229 Berkeley St.	57,169	177	2,903	4,615
37	New England Anti-Vivisection Society, The, 6 Park St.	139,975	1,360	34	5,848
38	New England Baptist Hospital, 91 Parker Hill Ave., Rox- bury (150 beds)	1,614,416	16,819	330,794	7,666
39	New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 581 Boylston St.	73,712	43,202	—	—
40	New England Deaconess Association, 141 Milk St. (See also Attleboro, Concord and Natick)	159,827	1,949	11,546	849
41	New England Deaconess Hospital, 16 Deaconess Rd. (290 beds)	2,630,526	87,081	633,937	18,821
42	New England Farm and Garden Association Inc., 39 New- bury St.	57,003	3,418	29,411	1,339
43	New England Grenfell Association, 25 Huntington Ave.	556,954	16,527	—	20,427
44	New England Heart Association	851	544	10	—
45	New England Home for Little Wanderers, 161 South Hunt- ington Ave.	1,843,435	41,254	20,480	71,613
46	New England Hospital for Women and Children, Dimock St., Roxbury (185 beds)	1,609,541	60,675	205,914	39,823

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Membership.<sup>4</sup> Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
{ \$842,459 <sup>2</sup> 210,498 }	\$3,506,580	\$3,208,848	\$1,516,046	2	2,077	52,748	11,320	—	— 1
— 80,324		76,246	22,564	—	26	22,000 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	— 2
2,025 <sup>2</sup>	18,015	15,888	3,512	—	13	72	2	—	— 3
— 21,058		24,918	9,860	2	1	375	62	—	— 4
— 10,371		9,929	3,278	—	8	1,029	—	—	— 5
— —		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 6
— 4,779		284	—	—	—	10	10	—	— 7
2,300 4,431		6,158	—	—	—	18	18	—	— 8
{ 25,536 <sup>2</sup> 33,448 }	661,270	626,449	307,184	—	378	60,390	28,377	—	— 9
— 81,347		81,237	31,249	—	38	10,693	1,535	—	— 10
— 671		3,631	2,450	1	1	656	656	—	— 11
									12
									13
— 6,568		4,711	2,499	—	1	1,766	1,766	—	— 14
— 14,477		14,477	8,710	—	6	—	—	—	— 15
{ 83,589 <sup>2</sup> 129,567 }	445,408	287,997	176,636	3	79	790,834 <sup>6</sup>	765,760 <sup>6</sup>	—	— 16
625 <sup>2</sup>									
{ 142,674 }	357,261	233,264	176,576	—	94	17,416	17,416	6,840	— 17
2,216 <sup>2</sup>	3,870	3,595	—	—	—	30	30	—	— 18
— 8,578		8,148	2,680	2	1	220	— <sup>4</sup>	130	— 19
— 25,017		24,716	10,329	2	3	1	1	—	— 20
— 6		127	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 21
— 67,134		68,066	36,817	—	35	225,708 <sup>7</sup>	211 <sup>7</sup>	—	— 22
— 37,968		37,057	11,845	—	7	—	—	—	— 23
500	14,313	12,686	4,120	2	2	—	—	—	— 24
1,400	12,503	12,464	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 25
— 84,006		83,519	39,131	—	76	1,269	34	—	— 26
— 13,792		9,347	2,960	1	2	114	114	16	— 27
— 20,788		19,420	10,687	—	14	10,283	— <sup>4</sup>	—	— 28
— 2,980		2,901	968	—	1	30,019 <sup>7</sup>	30,019 <sup>7</sup>	—	— 29
— 4,269		4,432	2,997	—	2	6,208 <sup>6</sup>	4,514 <sup>6</sup>	—	— 30
— 9,427		8,471	—	—	—	52	— <sup>4</sup>	—	— 31
{ 7,141 <sup>2</sup> 17,144 }	722,162	721,163	127,126	2	115	16,693	3,489	1,507	— 32
9,312	38,734	28,581	9,636	—	15	43	—	—	— 33
— 2,123		2,150	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 34
— 25,008		20,726	8,863	—	20	6,000	6,000	—	— 35
— 7,695		8,782	2,788	—	2	60	60	—	— 36
9,473	16,727	13,508	5,660	—	3	—	—	—	— 37
868	346,375	262,841	90,641	2	110	5,384	98	—	— 38
114,972	158,175	112,034	450	—	1	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	— 39
4,257	18,602	17,163	5,320	1	3	—	—	—	— 40
{ 3,367 <sup>2</sup> 11,758 }	750,878	720,259	354,421	—	478	9,195	810	—	— 41
18,000	52,169	34,606	5,853	—	5	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	— 42
15,202 <sup>2</sup>	35,344	24,761	5,155	2	3	—	—	—	1 43
— 554		480	98	—	1	—	—	—	2 44
{ 25,408 <sup>2</sup> 38,443 }	171,791	147,532	79,353	1	55	918	612	—	2 45
19,052 <sup>2</sup>	299,313	305,988	164,366	3	220	18,767	3,913	—	— 46

<sup>1</sup>Report for 9 months.

<sup>6</sup>Animals.

<sup>7</sup>Attendance.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	New England Kurn Hattin Homes, Westminster, Vermont	\$28	\$1,868	-	-
2	New England Salvage Stores for Palestine, Inc., 1423 Washington St.	774	-	\$8,095	-
3	New England Watch and Ward Society, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	213,136	2,897	-	\$8,490
4	New England Zionist Region	228	4,940	125	-
5	Newsboys Reading Room Association of Boston, The	36,509	3	-	3,388
6	Nickerson Home for Children, 125 Townsend St., Roxbury	34,116	909	1,712	1,124
7	Norfolk House Centre, 14 John Eliot Square, Roxbury	222,129	24,016	3,649	1,744
8	North Bennet Street Industrial School, The, 39 North Bennet St.	174,354	47,864	9,323	4,456
9	North End Diet Kitchen, The	55,601	1,562	-	2,436
10	North End Dispensary, 517 Shawmut Ave.	24,184	250	-	-
11	Norwegian Old Peoples Home and Charitable Association of Greater Boston, 20 Cushing Ave., Dorchester	81,398	560	1,075	1,612
12	Norwegian Seamen's Mission of New England, 170 Sumner St., East Boston <sup>2</sup>	7,145	4,165	-	-
13	Nursery Training School of Boston, The (Ruggles Street Nursery) 147 Ruggles St.	21,265	10,415	1,822	-
14	Nursery Training School of Boston, The (Teacher Training Dept.), 355 Marlborough St.	27,774	15,313	18,641	-
15	Nutrition Clinics, Incorporated, 290 Commonwealth Ave.	1,147	1,200	460	-
16	Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians	34,522	-	-	895
17	Olivia James House, 521 E. Seventh St., South Boston <sup>6</sup>	-	-	-	-
18	Orchard Home School, 31 Mt. Vernon St.	145,820	8,227	3,647	5,047
19	Order of Sir Galahad, Inc., The, 1 Joy St.	773	1,896	945	-
20	Order of the Fleur de Lis, Inc., 1 Joy St.	203	25	81	-
21	Ostroa Ladies Helping Hand Society, Inc.	28	355	923	-
22	Overseers of the Public Welfare in the City of Boston, The, 43 Hawkins St.	574,087	-	-	20,737
23	Pan-Albanian Federation of America "Vatra" (The Hearth) Inc., The	132	1,672	504	-
24	Particular Council Society St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, The, 41 Hawkins St. <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-
25	Penny Wise Thrift Shop, Inc., The, 235 Huntington Ave.	3,780	-	10,537	37
26	Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated, Committee of the, 100 Franklin St.	4,940,631	1,500	-	209,715
27	Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of the	136,278	-	-	4,674
28	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 721 Huntington Ave. (250 beds)	6,716,455	159,500	319,992	85,075
29	Phineas G. Parmenter Foundation, Inc.	3,407	-	69	137
30	Plymouth Hospital Corporation of Boston (not in operation)	3,699	-	-	-
31	Polish Home of The Little Flower, Inc., Hale St., Hyde Park	76,464	10,167	5,011	-
32	Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church	1,023,082	5,873	-	38,715
33	Resthaven Corporation, 120 Fisher Ave., Roxbury	53,992	4,504	3,682	211
34	Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables, 125 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury (115 beds)	1,843,342	32,768	106,970	51,245
35	Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc., 11 Windsor St., Roxbury	215,063	13,574	5,301	5,853
36	Robert Treat Paine Association, The	116,031	-	-	8,774
37	Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Inc.	78,926	-	-	3,687
38	Roxbury Charitable Society, The	202,828	5,361	-	4,820
39	Roxbury Home for Aged Women, 5 Burton Ave., Roxbury	449,933	635	2,544	18,133
40	Roxbury Ladies Aid and Fuel Society, The, 532 Warren St., Roxbury	11,070	8,245	1,797	-
41	Roxbury Neighborhood House Association, 858 Albany St.	62,600	17,420	611	2,581
42	Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc.	36,337	-	-	544
43	Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association, 8 Pine St.	113,813	-	8,661	-
44	Rutland Corner House, 453 Shawmut Ave.	111,021	-	115	3,907
45	Saint Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association, Incorporated	5,447	597	387	121
46	Saint Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston, 736 Cambridge St., Brighton (250 beds)	998,393	162,905	276,229	-
47	Saint Joseph's Home, 321 Centre St., Dorchester	69,601	153	16,190	-
48	St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, 149 Roxbury St., Roxbury	427,191	4,401	1,732	16,835
49	St. Mark Social Center, Inc., 216 Townsend St., Roxbury	653	2,711	195	-
50	Saint Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in-Hospital, 90 Cushing Ave., Dorchester (123 beds)	270,165	6,093	93,999	2,220
51	Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, The, 8 East Brookline St.	2,926,174	471,866	385,795	1,339
52	Sanders Fund, Inc.	1,827	17,452	130	-
53	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children	192,211	1,265	-	8,562
54	Scandinavian Sailors' Home, Inc., 46 Water St., Charlestown	1,194	2,378	326	-
55	Scientific Temperance Federation, The, 400 Boylston St.	7,634	4,817	872	99
56	Scollay Square Service Club (Incorporated)	10,813	-	-	484
57	Scots Charitable Society, The, 7 Water St.	84,958	337	171	4,127
58	Sears and other Funds, Trustees of the	292,298	-	-	7,828
59	Settlements Museum Association, 36 Rutland St.	2,675	2,730	124	116
60	Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children	582,213	-	-	25,777
61	Simmons Club of Boston	215	250	680	-

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Attendance.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
\$7,251	\$9,120	\$9,149	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
-	8,095	7,898	\$3,268	-	5	-	-	-	2	2	
-	11,387	11,369	8,166	1	5	-	-	238	-	3	
-	5,066	2,450	1,215	-	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	-	4	
-	3,391	2,451	250	-	1	-	-	-	2	5	
-	3,745	3,706	1,528	-	4	23	5	-	-	6	
-	29,410	29,746	17,438	-	49	5,000 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	7	
1,000 <sup>1</sup>	61,144	56,808	39,726	-	66	5,044	4,490	-	3	8	
8,250 <sup>1</sup>	3,998	3,548	-	-	-	2,907	2,907	-	-	9	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
-	4,248	5,427	795	3	2	13	-	36	-	11	
-	4,165	4,639	1,320	-	2	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	12	
-	12,237	10,716	7,315	-	8	75	-	64	2	13	
-	18,641	20,297	9,869	-	17	10	-	-	-	14	
5,000	6,660	6,051	1,725	-	1	-	-	-	-	15	
-	895	848	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	16	
-	16,768	17,879	9,251	-	9	154	142	-	1	17	
-	3,321	2,968	1,023	-	2	-	-	-	-	18	
-	107	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	
-	1,278	1,256	61	1	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	6	20	
-	21,083	28,084	-	-	-	179	179	-	-	21	
-	2,211	2,123	1,026	1	-	-	-	-	-	22	
-	10,574	10,739	2,213	-	2	-	-	-	3	23	
-	211,215	209,164	9,600	1	2	-	-	-	120	24	
-	4,674	4,974	750	-	2	-	-	-	1	25	
-	514,229	550,730	259,177	-	289	11,468	1,232	-	-	26	
-	206	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	
-	-	305	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	
-	15,693	7,834	-	-	-	85	45	-	-	29	
-	44,589	44,998	3,420	-	2	130	130	-	-	30	
-	8,397	9,651	3,883	1	6	73	12	-	-	31	
-	191,434	187,479	101,572	1	138	1,612	699	-	-	32	
800	25,628	27,539	13,002	-	15	2,905	307	764	5	33	
-	8,774	8,001	697	-	2	-	-	-	40	34	
-	3,687	4,755	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	35	
-	10,332	10,384	-	-	-	-	-	291	3	36	
22,278	43,689	17,852	8,421	1	9	24	-	-	-	37	
-	10,043	9,125	1,529	-	2	-	-	1,535	4	38	
-	20,613	23,582	15,441	-	23	1,200 <sup>7</sup>	500 <sup>7</sup>	-	-	39	
-	544	880	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	40	
-	8,661	8,706	5,422	-	10	59,919 <sup>8</sup>	-	-	-	41	
2,200	6,223	5,963	2,998	-	4	540	360	-	37	42	
50	1,156	441	50	1	-	-	-	-	-	43	
-	439,135	355,608	162,764	-	122	11,027	2,008	-	-	44	
2,050	18,393	17,024	3,441	-	10	48	-	-	-	45	
17,840	40,809	22,103	10,863	-	12	360	79	-	-	46	
-	2,907	2,721	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	47	
11,735	114,049	114,105	48,899	-	77	1,366	19	-	-	48	
12,128 <sup>4</sup>	837,365	837,984	330,676	3	540	201,270	134,213	3,724	40	49	
-	17,582	16,006	1,125	3	1	124	124	11	17	50	
337 <sup>4</sup>	9,827	8,601	7,400	-	3	29	21	25	-	51	
237	2,704	3,908	1,860	-	1	582	103	-	-	52	
-	5,789	5,182	3,756	3	-	-	-	-	-	53	
-	484	487	480	-	1	-	-	-	-	54	
-	4,636	3,945	325	-	1	63	63	63	-	55	
-	7,828	7,559	500	1	-	1	1	-	4	56	
-	2,970	3,088	2,240	-	3	-	-	-	-	57	
-	25,778	26,932	4,290	-	2	241	241	-	-	58	
-	930	781	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	59	

<sup>6</sup> Report for 13 months.

<sup>6</sup> Report not due.

<sup>7</sup> Membership.

Census.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Sisterhood of Congregation Beth Hamdrash Hagadol, Inc.	\$499	\$847	\$659	—
2	Sisters of Lord Beaconsfield Aid Society, Inc. <sup>1</sup>				
3	Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People in Massachusetts, Inc., The, 60 Vernon St.	103,857	28,548	2,136	\$794
4	Snider Foundation	4,529	4,517	—	180
5	Society for Ministerial Relief, 25 Beacon St.	394,404	3,270	—	17,514
6	Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergy- men	244,946	—	—	8,691
7	Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergy- men of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1 Joy St.	242,494	3,000	—	11,682
8	Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home), 125 Highland St., Roxbury (21 beds)	70,672	4,293	3,560	2,409
9	Soña American Schools, Inc.	752,034	4,222	154,413	22,089
10	Solomon M. Hyams Fund, Inc., 49 Federal St.	1,449,442	—	—	83,915
11	South Boston Samaritan Society	1,000	15	—	30
12	South End Day Nursery, The, 25 Dover St.	89,300	4,856	489	2,557
13	South End Day Nursery Auxiliary	10,626	249	2,933	246
14	South End Diet Kitchen of Boston, The, 25 Bennet St.	69,100	3,532	—	5,040
15	South End House Association, The, 20 Union Park St.	380,779	28,278	7,367	7,059
16	South End Music School, The, 32 Rutland St.	44,724	3,971	8,143	306
17	Stearns Fund, Inc.	6,191	13,168	468	—
18	Students' Aid Foundation, Incorporated, The	33,406	—	3,413	1,051
19	Students House Corporation, 96 The Fenway	115,500	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>
20	Sunnyside Day Nursery, The, 16 Hancock St.	47,886	7,124	475	707
21	Swedish Home of Peace ("Fridhem"), 169 Townsend St., Roxbury	11,000	34	2,496	—
22	Swiss Benevolent Society	2,938	163	—	71
23	Syrian Child Welfare Society, Inc., The	704	207	279	16
24	Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The, 44 West Newton St.	16,112	475	2,273	—
25	Taadood Melkite Catholic Society of Greater Boston, Inc., The, 178 Harrison Ave.	193	25	—	—
26	Tabernacle Society of Boston, The	713	1,950	1,216	—
27	Talitha Cumi Home, The, 215 Forest Hills St., Jamaica Plain	313,421	15,162	4,273	9,414
28	Three-fold Movement—League of Neighbors, Fellowship of Faiths, Union of East and West (Incorporated), The	—	—	—	—
29	Thrift Shop of Boston, Inc., The, 90 Huntington Ave.	4,108	2,800	20,709	—
30	Tide Over League, Inc., 77 Newbury St.	74	1,101	6,508	—
31	Travelers Aid Society of Boston, Inc., 481 South Station	39,989	21,102	2,167	1,499
32	Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial) 135 South Huntington Ave.	128,200	2,480	6,297	6,262
33	Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery, 406 Meridi- an St., East Boston	24,698	9,345	1,015	193
34	Union Rescue Mission, The, 1 Dover St.	85,360	8,809	—	152
35	Unitarian Foundation, Inc., 25 Beacon St. <sup>1</sup>				
36	Unitarian Service Pension Society, The, 25 Beacon St.	641,834	9,710	—	—
37	Vernon Advent Christian Home Inc., South Vernon, Ver- mont	55,725	963	3,346	969
38	Veterans' Charitable Legal Association, Inc., 619 Washing- ton St.	32	1,156	—	—
39	Village Club, Inc., The, 316 Huntington Ave.	2	221	—	—
40	Vincent Memorial Hospital, The, 125 South Huntington Ave. (21 beds)	659,333	21,225	7,143	29,673
41	Volunteers of America, Inc. of Massachusetts, 25 Hanover St.	35,285	47,080	41,492	—
42	Washingtonian Home, 41 Waltham St.	126,593	2,100	14,202	3,121
43	Wells Memorial Association, 985 Washington St.	63,587	12,490	7,957	1
44	West End House Alumni Association, Inc., 16 Blossom St.	1,576	1,191	24	—
45	West End House, Inc., The, 16 Blossom St.	553,405	219	5,068	16,842
46	West End Matan Basaisar Charitable Association, The	8	612	266	—
47	West End Young Mens Hebrew Association, 165 Cambridge St.	4,413	18	2,095	50
48	Westminster Foundation, Inc.	25,323	4,079	—	—
49	Widows' Society in Boston	325,613	9,179	286	13,438
50	William Lawrence Camp, Inc.	26,665	1,852	8,696	—
51	Winchester Home for Aged Women	—	—	—	—
52	Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Charitable Society	42,385	2,375	105	1,580
53	Woman's Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital.	45	1,646	—	—
54	Woman's Board of Missions, 14 Beacon St.	454,705	13,682	—	14,767
55	Woman's Charity Club, The, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury	374,039	2,155	1,494	—
56	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Cooper Community Centre), 36 Williams St., Roxbury	10,303	4,200	247	—
57	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Medical Mission), 36 Hull St.	99,351	13,330	4,480	—
58	Woman's Seaman's Friend Society	17,578	1,053	—	422
59	Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts, The, 16 Beacon St.	57,350	5,253	—	2,684

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN					
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations		
-	\$1,506	\$1,485	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	2
-	31,780	6,419	\$763	-	1	1,250	1,250	400	-	3	4
-	4,697	167	-	-	-	1	1	-	10	4	5
-	19,454	16,822	200	2	-	53	53	-	-	5	6
\$4,255 <sup>2</sup>	8,691	16,674	-	-	-	38	38	-	-	6	7
-	14,682	11,782	-	-	-	48	48	-	-	7	8
3,542 <sup>2</sup>	10,388	11,509	4,270	-	9	21	6	-	-	8	9
-	181,566	165,334	74,482	-	70	483	-	-	-	9	10
-	83,915	128,981	37,348	2	45	3,000	3,000	-	14	10	11
-	45	45	-	-	-	84	84	18	-	11	12
10,000	16,404	6,684	3,860	-	5	62	2	53	-	12	13
-	3,429	3,108	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	14
8,500 <sup>2</sup>	8,572	8,058	-	-	-	1,511	1,511	-	1	14	15
1,300	44,005	45,257	26,708	-	30	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	15	16
18,440	30,823	13,249	10,766	-	31	375	10	-	-	16	17
-	13,636	11,765	-	-	-	84	84	14	38	17	18
-	4,465	4,861	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	18	19
- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	19	20
-	7,307	7,875	4,876	-	9	56	5	48	-	20	21
-	2,530	2,534	940	-	2	60	6	-	-	21	22
-	234	257	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	22	23
-	503	357	-	-	-	52	52	-	-	23	24
-	2,748	2,189	442	-	1	2	2	14	-	24	25
-	25	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	26
-	3,167	2,920	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	26	27
10,800 <sup>2</sup>	28,895	25,821	12,976	-	19	192	150	-	-	27	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	29
-	23,509	23,803	3,968	-	3	-	-	-	7	29	30
-	7,009	7,541	2,950	-	3	258	258	-	-	30	31
5,000	29,770	24,812	16,039	-	10	15,128	15,128	539	931	31	32
-	12,689	16,861	7,466	-	8	23	1	-	-	32	33
-	10,554	10,305	7,247	-	10	35,271 <sup>5</sup>	8,818 <sup>5</sup>	600	10	33	34
4,588	13,550	10,816	5,345	-	3	22,767 <sup>5</sup>	22,767 <sup>5</sup>	1,122	-	34	35
6,826	16,536	16,536	100	-	2	87	87	-	-	35	36
16,784 <sup>2</sup>	4,807	5,489	2,118	1	3	18	4	-	-	36	37
-	1,156	1,123	-	-	-	703	661	-	26	37	38
-	221	230	-	-	-	625	605	-	-	38	39
230 <sup>2</sup>	40,043	43,311	22,932	-	23	300	142	-	-	39	40
-	88,572	87,831	16,275	1	71	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	40	41
-	19,423	21,224	9,137	1	10	699	6	-	-	41	42
-	20,450	18,800	10,679	-	26	1,626	-	-	-	42	43
-	1,215	1,063	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	43	44
-	22,129	21,028	10,180	-	18	1,100	300	-	-	44	45
-	878	1,039	61	1	-	-	-	376	-	45	46
-	2,164	1,017	-	-	-	-	-	25	2	46	47
-	4,079	3,962	2,400	-	1	-	-	-	-	47	48
-	18,744	17,754	1,100	-	1	97	97	-	-	48	49
-	10,847	8,478	2,097	1	-	132	5	-	-	49	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	51
-	4,061	2,540	-	-	-	20	20	11	1	51	52
-	1,646	1,682	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	52	53
{ 236 <sup>2</sup> }	22,033	22,512	254	-	1	-	-	-	-	53	54
{ 5,428 }	3,649	3,792	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	54	55
-	4,447	4,479	3,045	-	7	379 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	-	55	56
-	17,810	16,232	9,998	-	13	19,474 <sup>6</sup>	11,456 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	56	57
-	1,476	1,935	1,200	-	1	-	-	-	1	57	58
-	7,933	7,468	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	59

<sup>4</sup> Reported under Boston Students Union—Students House Corporation.

<sup>5</sup> Attendance.

<sup>6</sup> Visits



NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON—Con.					
1	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, 264 Boylston St.	\$100,000	\$53,174	\$677,128	—
2	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trustees of the <sup>1</sup>				
3	Women's Municipal League Committees, Incorporated, 3 Joy St.	134	7,479	994	—
4	Women's Palestine Agricultural Association Inc. (The Palagrass) <sup>1</sup>				
5	Women's Scholarship Association	3,075	953	3,843	\$29
6	Women's Service Club of Boston, 464 Massachusetts Ave.	10,749	1,766	1,975	—
7	Wood Memorial Home, Inc.	1,664,101	—	—	107,529
8	Working Girls Home, The, 89 Union Park St.	303,972	—	58,871	1,058
9	Young Men's Educational Aid Association, The <sup>1</sup>				
10	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston, 108 Seaver St., Roxbury	122,441	13,446	12,954	—
11	Young Traveller's Aid Society, The	26,743	—	—	1,130
12	Young Vigilantes Club of East Boston	—	35	—	—
BOURNE					
13	Barnstable County Public Health Association, Incorporated	2,837	2,948	61	7
BOXFORD					
14	Female Charitable Society of West Boxford	222	16	158	—
BRAintree					
15	Braintree Visiting Nurse Association	1,078	2,422	3,013	—
16	Braintree Young Men's Christian Association				
17	Norfolk County Health Association, Inc.	2,134	18,359	—	—
BRIDGEWATER					
18	Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association	14,316	503	1,655	308
BROCKTON					
19	Brockton Day Nursery, 39 Everett St.	23,933	1,563	800	1,195
20	Brockton Girl Scouts, Inc., 152 Main St.	6,412	1,484	4,612	19
21	Brockton Hospital Company, 680 Centre St. (125 beds)	1,004,209	26,943	224,503	16,184
22	Brockton Humane Society, The, 226 Pearl St.	10,353	119	164	5,967
23	Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational Association, Inc.	117	15	290	—
24	Brockton Social Service Council, Inc., 196 Main St. <sup>1</sup>				
25	Brockton Visiting Nurse Association, 231 Main St.	54,326	10,918	13,707	1,385
26	Brockton Young Men's Christian Association, The, 320 Main St.	525,754	9,583	43,269	16,123
27	Brockton Young Women's Christian Association, 465 Main St.	183,775	12,093	6,510	2,060
28	Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of the, 39 Everett St.	20,835	—	—	413
29	Family Welfare Association of Brockton, 19 L St.	4,133	5,234	778	70
30	Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton, Trustees of the, 892 Belmont St.	255,273	—	101	6,163
31	Joubellite Great League Incorporated	—	—	—	—
32	Pettee-Chace Scholarship Fund	4,331	204	—	4
33	Pilgrim Foundation, The, 1106 Main St.	1,028,655	—	—	60,115
34	Plymouth County Health Association, Inc., 106 Main St.	1,189	10,013	4,933	—
35	Squanto Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 86 Main St.	9,349	4,371	5,303	—
36	Wales Home for Aged Women, The, 553 North Main St.	178,332	468	3,058	4,977
37	Woman's Club of Brockton	30,095	4,127	713	817
BROOKLINE					
38	Arleen Grandberg Memorial <sup>1</sup>				
39	Brookline Council of Girl Scouts, Inc.	285	1,411	443	—
40	Brookline Friendly Society, The	137,267	18,270	5,232	6,036
41	Brooks Hospital (41 beds)	254,494	6,000	107,309	221
42	Christian Science Benevolent Association, The (146 beds) <sup>7</sup>	1,557,064	181,547	263,369	38,668
43	Free Hospital for Women (101 beds)	3,320,094	87,289	49,434	118,538
44	Jewish Women's Convalescent Home Association <sup>1</sup>				
45	We Ten, Inc.	305	130	2,668	—
CAMBRIDGE					
46	Ames Foundation <sup>1</sup>				
47	Avon Home, The, 1000 Massachusetts Ave.	362,985	4,259	3,282	15,460
48	Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chessed Charitable Loan Association, 178 Elm St.	913	591	13,423	—
49	Cambridge Community Center, Inc., 49 Howard St. <sup>3</sup>	126	5,042	465	—
50	Cambridge Council, Boy Scouts of America, Inc., 18 Brattle St.	11,801	6,799	16	—
51	Cambridge Girl Scouts Inc., 1234 Massachusetts Ave.	11,444	4,593	11,902	13
52	Cambridge Hebrew Women's Aid Society, The	934	1,455	2,337	—
53	Cambridge Homes for Aged People, 360 Mt. Auburn St.	836,387	2,184	6,809	29,350

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Membership.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$737,537	\$745,997	\$227,048	2	325	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	1
-	8,474	8,406	3,365	-	4	884	884	-	2
-	4,826	3,087	-	-	-	11	-	-	3
-	3,742	3,230	639	-	2	623	503	200	4
-	107,529	3,950	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	59,999	59,615	21,276	-	32	2,004	225	800	6
-	26,400	23,367	2,387	-	9	1,951 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	7
-	1,130	1,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	3,016	2,863	1,316	-	6	140	139	-	10
-	174	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	5,435	4,764	3,298	-	4	735	287	-	12
-	18,359	19,177	3,300	-	2	106	106	-	13
\$1,000 <sup>4</sup>	2,467	2,299	1,700	-	1	211	35	30	14
-	3,560	3,555	1,695	-	5	5,090 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	15
-	6,116	5,772	922	-	- <sup>2</sup>	572	- <sup>2</sup>	-	16
25,000 <sup>4</sup>	267,631	273,753	110,331	-	148	8,725	754	-	17
-	6,251	2,538	1,345	-	2	3,789 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	18
-	305	425	-	-	-	5	-	-	19
-	26,011	27,694	25,532	-	16	4,343	550	-	20
-	68,975	70,988	40,274	-	20	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	21
-	20,664	20,841	12,440	-	10	4,630	2,381	6	22
-	413	403	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	6,083	5,724	3,387	1	3	3,726	3,726	828	24
5,000 <sup>4</sup>	6,265	7,181	1,968	3	3	8	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	209	125	-	-	-	1	1	-	27
-	60,115	37,829	2,080	1	-	2,870	2,870	574	28
-	14,946	14,925	2,874	-	2	5,600	5,600	-	29
-	9,928	9,544	3,221	1	1	1,400 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	30
{ 2,600 <sup>4</sup> }	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
{ 18,618 }	27,122	9,526	4,554	1	5	18	-	-	32
500	6,158	5,412	-	-	-	231	228	8	33
-	1,854	1,809	680	-	2	283 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	34
6,500	36,039	23,268	22,601	1	19	2,955	1,647	165	35
5,000 <sup>4</sup>	113,531	103,000	54,991	1	56	1,012	-	-	36
{ 80,431 <sup>4</sup> }	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
{ 24,856 }	508,235	513,609	417,105	1	235	4,835	207	-	38
{ 8,500 <sup>4</sup> }	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
{ 180,682 }	435,945	198,172	91,769	-	97	16,188	15,720	-	40
-	2,798	2,622	-	-	-	159	159	30	41
5,487	28,510	24,553	11,202	-	8	496	253	372	42
-	14,015	13,715	201	1	-	209	209	-	43
-	5,508	5,868	2,104	-	4	1,016	827	328	44
-	6,815	6,887	4,490	1	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	45
-	10,119	12,817	3,214	-	4	800 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	46
-	3,874	3,842	-	-	-	-	-	43	47
15,079	53,424	29,522	11,089	1	15	61	-	-	48

<sup>4</sup> Attendance.

<sup>6</sup> Animals.

<sup>7</sup> Report for 16 months.

<sup>8</sup> Report for 13 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
CAMBRIDGE—Con.					
1	Cambridge Hospital, 330 Mt. Auburn St. (238 beds)	\$1,602,333	\$8,556	\$274,330	\$43,809
2	Cambridge Neighborhood House, 79 Moore St.	40,842	6,533	1,172	1,453
3	Cambridge-port Fruit and Flower Mission, The	1,407	123	—	41
4	Cambridge Rotary Educational Fund Inc.	191	—	50	3
5	Cambridge Tuberculosis and Health Association, 689 Massachusetts Ave.	15,688	15,587	249	652
6	Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, The, 35 Blgelow St.	79,146	6,586	9,100	2,423
7	Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association, 820 Massa- chusetts Ave.	418,716	16,403	78,515	5,853
8	Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association, The, 7 Temple St.	265,578	17,254	18,750	2,614
9	East End Union of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 105 Spring St.	45,215	6,073	848	344
10	Ella Lyman Cabot Foundation, 101 Brattle St.	7,776	12,610	37	—
11	Family Welfare Society of Cambridge, The, 763 Massa- chusetts Ave.	49,304	33,336	5,205	2,459
12	Harvard Legal Aid Bureau <sup>1</sup>				
13	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables, The, 1575 Cambridge St. (215 beds)	896,870	4,861	105,627	1,607
14	Howard Benevolent Society of Cambridge, 763 Massachu- setts Ave.	8,804	—	—	215
15	Middlesex Charitable Infirmary, Inc., 67 Fourth St. (not in operation)	154,124	—	185	—
16	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 45 Guyette Rd.	502,763	—	12,007	294
17	United Pentecostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc., 59 Moore St.	29	1,111	—	—
18	Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, The	105	2,164	—	—
CANTON					
19	Canton Hospital and Nursing Association	8,347	2,567	1,400	350
20	Canton Playgrounds Association, The	18,114	—	—	735
CHATHAM					
21	Chatham Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated	1,140	167	1,807	20
CHELSEA					
22	Chebra Kadisha of Chelsea	26,454	311	5,320	28
23	Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home, 148 Shawmut St.	39,369	483	2,388	296
24	Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association, The	968	55	8,081	—
25	Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home, 75 Ash St.	2,672	589	—	—
26	Chelsea Memorial Hospital, 100 Bellingham St. (90 beds)	225,500	190	101,223	1,565
27	Chelsea Memorial Hospital Aid Association, Inc., The	842	136	321	6
28	Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association, 207 Shurtleff St.	143,526	4,638	6,601	—
29	Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea <sup>1</sup>				
30	Chevra Thlim & Gemilath Chesed Association, Inc. of Chelsea <sup>1</sup>				
31	Hebrew Free Loan Association of Chelsea, 109 Third St. <sup>1</sup>				
32	Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association	1,204	4,366	428	—
33	Liberty Free Loan Association	309	471	5,626	—
34	Mishner Free Loan Association	1,358	1,230	10,592	—
35	Old Ladies Home Association of Chelsea, Massachusetts, 3 Nichols St.	110,345	251	1,500	4,076
CLINTON					
36	Clinton District Nursing Association, Inc.	4,243	146	2,705	101
37	Clinton Home for Aged People, The	157,422	423	2,154	4,519
38	Clinton Hospital Association, The (62 beds)	393,750	7,598	52,152	11,151
39	Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association	8,991	937	—	345
40	Wanocksett Girl Scout Camp, Inc., The	433	165	—	6
COHASSET					
41	Beechwood Improvement Association, Incorporated, The	2,886	13	586	—
42	Bonnie Balrns Association	7,369	—	—	—
43	Cohasset Horse Show Association, Inc.	17,806	1,090	440	—
44	Sandy Beach Association	36,168	—	2,162	399
CONCORD					
45	Concord Female Charitable Society, The	16,708	751	—	449
46	Concord, Massachusetts, Girl Scouts, Incorporated, The	20,301	—	1,525	—
47	Concord's Home for the Aged	93,152	59	—	4,409

— None.

<sup>1</sup>No report.<sup>2</sup>Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup>Not stated.<sup>4</sup>Membership.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
{ \$5,000 <sup>2</sup> }									
6,740 }	\$333,178	\$333,676	\$166,272	1	244	9,722	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—
—	9,164	7,412	4,724	—	8	362	10	90	6
—	165	146	—	—	—	180	180	60	—
—	53	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	16,489	15,255	6,208	—	6	2,053	2,053	545	2
1,050	19,160	17,119	11,113	—	11	2,938	1,100	—	—
2,470 <sup>2</sup>	100,772	98,589	41,265	—	51	6,436	568	—	30
500	39,118	34,544	19,170	—	38	222 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—
—	7,274	6,862	4,611	—	5	590	85	—	2
—	12,647	11,957	8,732	—	5	100	98	—	—
500	41,502	40,161	13,937	—	9	—	—	808	—
39,400	151,497	130,470	44,617	—	127	440	60	—	—
—	215	214	—	—	—	—	—	49	—
—	185	13,575	1,528	—	6	—	—	—	—
52,019	64,321	22,091	4,162	—	5	116	6	—	—
—	1,111	1,105	—	—	—	—	—	65	—
—	2,164	2,101	1,281	—	2	—	—	—	1
—	4,318	4,341	2,317	—	2	613	355	—	—
—	735	703	360	—	2	—	—	—	—
—	1,994	2,062	1,562	—	1	1,108 <sup>5</sup>	671 <sup>5</sup>	—	—
—	5,660	3,353	210	3	—	—	—	5	10
—	3,167	4,259	1,470	—	3	25	4	—	—
—	8,136	7,964	248	—	2	600	10	200	—
—	589	565	25	1	—	900	900	—	—
—	104,921	99,969	46,520	—	76	3,139	852	—	—
—	463	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	11,240	11,278	4,827	—	7	600 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—
—	4,795	3,990	—	—	—	—	—	60	—
—	6,098	5,964	25	1	—	132	132	—	—
—	11,822	11,420	86	—	1	258	—	—	—
—	5,827	4,896	1,591	—	2	8	—	—	—
25	2,977	2,958	2,840	—	2	3,540 <sup>5</sup>	6 <sup>5</sup>	—	—
5,445	12,542	6,564	2,432	—	4	10	—	—	—
{ 8,794 <sup>2</sup> }	78,825	74,093	32,068	—	56	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—
{ 7,923 }	1,282	650	—	—	—	—	—	5	3
—	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	600	407	51	—	1	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1,530	3,853	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	2,561	2,470	1,172	—	2	—	—	—	—
—	1,200	1,037	—	—	—	—	—	50	1
—	1,525	1,483	400	—	1	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—
—	4,468	4,791	1,334	—	2	5	—	—	—

<sup>5</sup> Visits.

<sup>6</sup> Report for 6 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
CONCORD—Con.					
1	Emerson Hospital in Concord (35 beds) . . . . .	\$167,641	\$6,603	\$37,355	\$2,703
2	New England Deaconess Association (Home for Aged Methodist Women) . . . . .	42,928	5,454	2,754	3,488
3	Women's Parish Association . . . . .	8,478	168	370	294
DALTON					
4	W. Murray Crane Community House, Trustees of The . . . . .	234,113	—	—	5,930
5	Young Mens Christian Association of Dalton . . . . .	99,942	1,600	335	3,450
6	Zenas Crane Fund for Student Aid Inc. . . . .	129,591	514	550	5,509
DANVERS					
7	Danvers Home for the Aged . . . . .	111,759	1,368	200	3,757
8	Danvers Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	20,469	900	1,483	475
9	New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged Blind or Infirm), The . . . . .	287,552	9,457	1,518	9,083
10	Putnam Home, Inc. . . . .	51,904	550	1,255	1,284
11	Robert A. MacFadden Educational Fund Inc. . . . .	363	—	629	1
DEDHAM					
12	Andrew H. Hodgdon Memorial Fund, Inc. . . . .	15,410	—	—	443
13	Dedham Community Association, Inc. . . . .	42,539	4,444	35,521	—
14	Dedham Emergency Nursing Association, The . . . . .	35,371	6,333	2,775	684
15	Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children . . . . .	72,301	8,921	8,311	3,343
16	Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., The . . . . .	12,533	1,503	430	344
DENNIS					
17	Ladies' Aid Society of Dennis, Inc. . . . .	1,979	19	398	24
DUXBURY					
18	Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., The . . . . .	934	1,051	504	19
19	National Sailors Home . . . . .	336,586	—	1,542	7,970
EASTHAMPTON					
20	Easthampton Home for Aged Women <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
21	Ella Clark Home for Aged People . . . . .	102,643	—	—	3,043
22	Helping Hand Society . . . . .	11,229	2,597	1,603	106
EASTON					
23	Eastondale Community Club . . . . .	620	—	—	3
EDGARTOWN					
24	Martha's Vineyard Animal Rescue League, Incorporated . . . . .	1,943	958	1,693	—
ESSEX					
25	Camp Chebacco, Inc. . . . .	1	3,610	25	—
EVERETT					
26	Albert N. Parlin House, Inc., Webster and Church Sts. . . . .	100,000	—	—	—
27	Everett Cottage Hospital, 103 Garland St. (94 beds) . . . . .	49,237	59	135,176	1,380
28	Everett Home for Aged Persons, 14 Hosmer St. . . . .	41,963	229	—	1,810
29	Everett Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	2,675	—	—	—
30	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Everett <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
FAIRHAVEN					
31	Community Nurse Association of Fairhaven . . . . .	2,282	3,089	1,250	—
32	Fairhaven Benevolent Association . . . . .	52,733	34	60	2,840
33	Fairhaven King's Daughters Home for the Aged, Inc. . . . .	87,439	451	4,075	2,620
34	Ladies Benevolent Society, The <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	1,382	20	183	3
FALL RIVER					
35	Animal Rescue League of Fall River, 452 Durfee St. . . . .	79,672	30	1,922	5,447
36	Associaçao de Caridade do Ispirito Santo da Santissima Trindade, 207 Rhode Island Ave. . . . .	1,583	247	25	—
37	Bishop Stang Day Nursery, The, 217 Third St. . . . .	44,663	200	1,511	104
38	Boys Club of Fall River, 375 Anawan St. . . . .	502,905	3,275	9,680	10,913
39	Catholic Memorial Home, The, 394 Highland Ave. . . . .	71,141	400	—	376
40	Children's Home of Fall River, 427 Robeson St. . . . .	468,883	471	4,260	19,162
41	District Nursing Association of Fall River, Incorporated, 14 Bank St. . . . .	320,421	4,778	33,090	10,111
42	Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society, The, 14 Bank St. . . . .	28,625	3,890	—	108
43	Fall River Branch of the American Association of University Women, The (excluding Ninth Street Day Nursery), 37 Ninth St. . . . .	144	194	31	—
44	Fall River Branch of the American Association of University Women, The (Ninth Street Day Nursery), 37 Ninth St. . . . .	37,229	1,308	1,591	1,107

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Membership.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Visits.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$47,163	\$48,414	\$20,425	-	29	1,381	-	-	- 1
\$4,829	16,665	14,082	2,539	-	6	20	17	-	- 2
-	834	1,159	-	-	-	-	-	-	22 3
-	5,930	5,398	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 4
-	5,386	4,913	-	-	-	140 <sup>2</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	-	5
-	6,059	5,616	20	-	1	20	19	-	6
-	5,420	5,116	2,299	1	5	10	-	-	7
-	2,859	2,902	2,193	-	2	4,358 <sup>4</sup>	2,272 <sup>4</sup>	-	8
23,746 <sup>5</sup>	20,059	18,291	6,546	1	7	31	11	-	9
-	3,089	7,880	1,005	1	3	30	3 <sup>3</sup>	-	10
-	630	535	25	1	-	5	5	-	11
-	443	172	-	-	-	-	-	7	12
-	39,021	37,071	2,120	1	1	3 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	-	13
-	9,794	13,549	8,367	-	8	7,165 <sup>4</sup>	3,942 <sup>4</sup>	25	18 14
-	20,599	21,996	8,955	-	11	491	-	-	15
400	2,679	4,801	1,300	-	1	3,113	3,113	524	16
-	441	462	12	-	3	-	-	-	2 17
-	1,575	1,585	1,149	-	1	405	371	171	2 18
-	9,512	14,160	2,700	1	5	16	13	-	19
-	3,043	590	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	4,308	3,922	2,058	-	2	-	-	75	21
-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	2,652	2,293	832	-	2	650 <sup>6</sup>	650 <sup>6</sup>	-	23
-	3,635	3,638	1,082	-	2	180	180	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	138,617	156,940	55,241	-	112	2,744	30	-	26
-	2,039	2,623	888	-	1	7	-	-	27
-	-	52	-	-	-	9	-	-	28
-	4,340	3,988	3,075	-	3 <sup>3</sup>	6,628 <sup>4</sup>	2,841 <sup>4</sup>	20	29
-	2,934	3,176	480	1	-	80	80	70	30
1,500	8,648	3,611	1,194	-	3	10	-	-	31
-	206	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	7,401	5,818	4,229	1	3	4,973 <sup>5</sup>	4,727 <sup>6</sup>	-	33
-	273	350	131	-	5	3	3	-	34
-	1,816	1,000	-	-	-	125	12	73	35
71,248	23,869	24,954	14,978	-	9	3 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	-	36
71 <sup>5</sup>	72,025	883	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	23,894	21,188	8,444	-	11	52	11	-	38
-	47,980	45,833	36,471	-	25	7,304	4,183	-	39
-	3,998	4,327	1,307	-	9	42	42	-	40
-	225	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	4,007	4,141	1,821	1	3	94	-	55	42

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>6</sup> Animals

<sup>7</sup> Report for 10 months.



NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
FALL RIVER—Con.					
1	Fall River Council of Girl Scouts, Inc., 14 Bank St.	\$6,888	\$1,204	\$2,477	\$264
2	Fall River Deaconess Home, The, 825 Second St.	106,755	7,998	1,484	3,085
3	Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Institution	—	300	—	—
4	Fall River High School Alumni Scholarships, Trustees of	78,888	1,443	—	3,586
5	Fall River Jewish Community Center Building, Inc., 456 South Main St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
6	Fall River Jewish Home for the Aged, Inc., 46 Forest St.	19,786	2,798	2,513	—
7	Fall River Women's Union, 101 Rock St.	176,670	1,756	2,126	5,275
8	Family Welfare Association of Fall River, 14 Bank St.	84,802	3,889	—	3,547
9	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 621 Second St.	11,767	2,435	2,690	—
10	Hebrew Free School Society	301	2,179	—	—
11	Home for Aged People in Fall River, 1168 Highland Ave.	769,409	1,459	2,761	28,420
12	Junior League of Fall River Inc., 137 Rock St.	2,808	1,006	2,188	22
13	Mt. Lebanon Society, 341 Quequechan St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
14	St. Anne's Hospital Corporation, 795 Middle St. (100 beds)	156,619	—	68,144	—
15	Saint Joseph's Orphanage, 56 St. Joseph St.	502,729	7,793	32,425	1,512
16	Saint Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River, The, 2860 North Main St.	206,701	17,238	6,236	2,307
17	Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer, The, Woodman and Bay Sts. (88 beds)	218,146	11,499	—	—
18	Truesdale Hospital, Inc., The, 1820 Highland Ave. (128 beds)	876,927	1,125	182,143	17,499
19	Union Hospital in Fall River, 538 Prospect St. (171 beds)	1,943,308	2,408	159,606	75,020
20	Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Fall River	3,204	201	—	—
21	Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River, 199 North Main St.	392,491	5,949	16,090	6,609
FALMOUTH					
22	Falmouth Institute <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
23	Falmouth Nursing Association, Incorporated	12,853	691	7,923	185
24	Lawrence High School Scholarship Association, Inc., of Falmouth, Mass., The	2,140	232	—	35
FITCHBURG					
25	Burbank Hospital, Nichols St. (199 beds) <sup>5</sup>	1,019,621	1,232	225,897	6,477
26	Emergency Relief Committee of Fitchburg, Inc.	—	—	—	—
27	Family Welfare Association of Fitchburg, The, 9 Prichard St.	20,044	16,547	351	472
28	Fitchburg Community Chest, Inc., 560 Main St.	25,421	76,861	—	658
29	Fitchburg Council of Girl Scouts, Inc.	838	1,799	—	—
30	Fitchburg Helping Hand Association, 35 Holt St.	68,811	88	12,098	—
31	Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, 30 Cedar St.	238,170	500	1,113	7,716
32	New England French American Home, 163 South St.	13,404	1,103	291	366
33	Northern Worcester County Public Health Association, Inc., 12 Grove St.	8,900	10,433	—	43
34	Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, The, 16 Hartwell St.	25,065	8,773	9,501	507
35	Wachusett Children's Aid Society, 47 Holt St.	50,931	6,845	9,893	1,579
36	Young Mens Christian Association of Fitchburg, 525 Main St.	205,006	18,095	13,531	871
FOXBOROUGH					
37	Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc.	149,102	5,731	9,397	4,793
38	Memorial Hospital Corporation	1,221	6,749	—	—
FRAMINGHAM					
39	Bethel Home for the Aged	1,904	647	2,832	—
40	Christian Workers' Union	27,404	1,492	772	1,708
41	Framingham Civic League, Inc.	126,959	4,666	5,208	—
42	Framingham Community Chest, Inc.	10,702	31,313	—	—
43	Framingham Community Health Association, Incorporated	99	3,632	1,499	—
44	Framingham Hospital	187,725	—	—	10,310
45	Framingham Union Hospital, Inc., The (130 beds)	534,035	21,400	124,197	—
46	Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham	124,424	2,700	2,160	4,783
47	Southwestern Middlesex Public Health Association, Inc.	9,947	3,805	2,426	—
48	Union Avenue Hospital Inc.	—	—	—	—
FRANKLIN					
49	Fletcher Hospital, The Trustees of The	144,488	—	—	9,089
50	Frances Eddy King Student Fund, Inc., The	1,414	14	50	38
51	Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin, The <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
GARDNER					
52	Gardner Home for Elderly People, The, 162 Pearl St.	160,041	—	900	5,624
53	Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, The, 242 Green St. (81 beds)	914,626	—	109,504	11,836

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Membership.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$3,946	\$3,676	\$1,846	-	2	1,151 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	1
\$3,122 <sup>4</sup>	12,568	10,247	3,911	-	8	528	515	45	2
-	300	300	-	-	-	100	100	-	3
-	5,030	4,867	-	-	-	19	19	-	4
-	5,312	5,911	1,280	-	4	16	12	-	5
-	9,231	11,076	5,402	-	18	-	-	-	6
-	7,556	7,486	3,934	-	3	-	-	576	7
-	5,125	5,123	-	-	-	837	837	247	8
-	2,179	2,199	2,040	-	2	50	13	-	9
4,833 <sup>4</sup>	32,641	22,731	10,675	1	13	28	-	-	10
-	3,211	2,101	506	-	3	325	325	299	11
-	68,144	67,884	20,014	- <sup>3</sup>	82	2,347	834	-	12
-	45,075	38,851	12,238	-	25	631	190	-	13
2,300	28,775	25,322	4,201	-	16	209	150	-	14
-	11,499	13,577	2,879	-	11	263	263	-	15
-	201,294	183,282	71,686	-	109	2,504	501	-	16
85 <sup>4</sup>	237,035	218,340	94,553	1	130	5,020	182	-	17
-	201	422	194	1	1	-	-	-	18
-	28,649	28,205	16,393	-	11	1,073	12	-	19
-	8,799	7,470	5,613	-	5	374	131	-	20
-	267	306	-	-	-	3	3	-	21
5,350 <sup>4</sup>	233,848	232,707	118,129	- <sup>3</sup>	168	7,528	1,580	-	22
-	17,371	16,885	5,089	-	4	-	-	383	23
-	77,520	72,689	1,819	-	1	-	-	-	24
-	1,799	1,761	420	-	1	455 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	25
-	12,187	12,176	3,927	-	8	200	-	-	26
-	9,696	10,234	4,089	2	4	29	-	-	27
243	2,004	2,015	277	-	2	42	35	-	28
-	10,476	10,652	2,870	-	13	60	-	-	29
-	18,782	18,351	15,190	-	9	3,369	1,586	-	30
-	18,317	18,317	4,719	-	6	222	146	-	31
-	32,497	32,089	14,847	-	10	714 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	32
596 <sup>4</sup>	19,796	10,020	3,094	1	4	23	-	-	33
-	6,749	5,527	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	3,480	2,268	300	-	2	9	-	-	35
-	3,973	6,273	300	-	2	-	-	-	36
-	9,875	10,189	4,086	-	4	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	37
-	31,313	27,356	1,040	-	1	-	-	-	38
-	5,131	5,298	4,331	-	2	509	242	320	39
-	10,310	10,793	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	145,598	144,963	57,093	-	72	3,492	57	-	41
-	9,644	8,674	3,012	-	6	13	-	-	42
-	6,231	5,453	1,125	-	8	64	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	9,089	807	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	103	100	-	-	-	1	1	-	46
-	6,525	3,635	1,370	2	2	6	-	-	47
-	121,341	116,604	46,273	-	90	2,757	37	-	48

<sup>2</sup> Report for 13 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
GARDNER—Con.					
1	Monadnock Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 290 Central St.	\$571	\$4,543	—	\$11
GEORGETOWN					
2	Carleton Home, Trustees of the	46,679	6	—	2,737
GLOUCESTER					
3	Addison Gilbert Hospital, The, 298 Washington St. (75 beds)	880,219	2,032	\$78,020	17,739
4	Annisquam Association, Inc.	11,260	4	1,336	30
5	Associated Charities of Gloucester, The, Dale Ave.	5,442	511	21	787
6	Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, The, 1 Western Ave.	117,810	—	797	3,833
7	Gloucester District Nursing Association, 148 Main St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
8	Gloucester Female Charitable Association, 88 Middle St.	67,498	67	—	1,291
9	Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows and Orphans Aid Society	77,047	200	—	3,231
10	Gloucester Fishermen's Institute, 8 Duncan St.	130,012	1,742	5,672	3,349
11	Gloucester Hebrew Ladies Aid Association, Inc., 14 Prospect St.	103	134	165	—
12	Huntress Home, 110 Prospect St.	88,411	4,000	—	1,807
13	Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia	7,786	760	—	—
14	Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester, Mass., 71 Middle St.	200,764	8,080	13,888	2,811
GOSHEN					
15	International Medical Missionary Society, The	26,869	2,463	3,516	480
GREAT BARRINGTON					
16	Fairview Hospital (49 beds)	440,998	2,793	31,169	6,698
17	Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, Mass., The	34,333	3,423	3,955	1,800
GREENFIELD					
18	Franklin County Public Health Association	4,480	4,499	529	49
19	Franklin County Public Hospital, The (97 beds)	465,738	16,615	92,880	7,485
20	Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts, The	8,390	1,971	219	215
21	Greenfield Girl Scouts, Inc.	2,000	—	—	—
22	Greenfield Health Camp, Inc.	7,396	2,847	—	33
23	Greenfield Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The	6,679	2,757	5,054	145
24	Home for the Aged People of Franklin County	113	—	—	2
HAMILTON					
25	Community Service of Hamilton and Wenham, Incorporated	1,115	261	4,198	—
26	Visiting Nurse Association of Hamilton and Wenham, Inc.	1,106	2,168	373	—
HANOVER					
27	Hanover Visiting Nurse Association Inc.	765	823	986	14
HARWICH					
28	Harwich Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated	235	1,658	502	—
HAVERHILL					
29	Citizens' Firemen's Relief Fund of Haverhill, Inc., 22 Essex St.	8,002	—	—	303
30	Family Welfare Society of Haverhill <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
31	General Gale Hospital Aid Association	1,190	4	31	32
32	Haverhill Boys Club Association, 55 Emerson St.	151,402	1,491	738	4,172
33	Haverhill Children's Aid Society, 191 Merrimack St.	165,123	318	1,099	6,848
34	Haverhill College Club, (Incorporated)	926	309	331	11
35	Haverhill Day Nursery Association, 64 Pecker St.	50,857	553	977	1,269
36	Haverhill Female Benevolent Society	120,969	29	—	1,559
37	Haverhill Hebrew Sheltering Home, Inc., 23 Gilbert Ave.	3,000	374	—	—
38	Haverhill Teachers' Association, Incorporated <sup>7</sup>	2,478	715	—	105
39	Haverhill Union Mission, Inc., 100 Winter St.	13,049	201	2,855	6
40	Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association, 175 Main St.	42,250	3,540	9,174	41
41	Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association, 107 Winter St.	35,161	997	2,207	323
42	Italian Welfare Society, 45 Columbia Park <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
43	Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, The, Haverhill High School	2,959	—	185	40
44	Mary F. Ames Convalescents' Home, Inc., The, 26 Summer St. <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
45	Massachusetts Pythian Sisters' Home Association, The, 187 Mill St.	18,776	573	863	233
46	Old Ladies Home Association, 337 Main St.	372,967	382	676	10,890

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>4</sup> Attendance.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
—	\$4,555	\$4,610	\$2,336	—	1	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	1
\$200	2,950	3,555	821	1	1	6	—	—	—	2
10,400 <sup>3</sup>	97,792	115,192	47,966	2	86	3,760	227	—	—	3
—	1,370	1,476	360	—	2	190	56	—	—	4
—	1,320	1,278	535	1	—	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	5
—	4,631	4,269	2,194	2	3	10	—	—	—	6
—	1,358	1,390	325	1	1	—	—	145	1	7
—	3,431	3,191	297	—	1	158	158	—	—	8
4,621	15,384	12,357	7,833	1	5	100,000 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	9
—	300	297	—	—	—	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	10
—	5,807	5,872	2,481	—	4	7	—	—	—	11
—	760	1,168	429	3	2	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	12
—	24,781	24,464	13,303	—	12	11,102	7,442	—	34	13
—	6,460	6,389	1,368	—	5	130	—	—	—	14
5,000 <sup>5</sup>	40,661	44,494	23,503	—	28	641	73	—	—	15
—	9,180	7,628	4,449	—	7	1,225	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	16
—	5,078	4,848	2,300	—	2	837 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	17
—	118,816	118,754	42,668	—	83	1,943	—	—	—	18
—	2,406	2,477	1,615	—	1	300 <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	158	158	—	—	20
—	2,880	2,932	1,175	—	12	133	133	—	—	21
—	7,957	8,580	6,660	—	4	7,033 <sup>5</sup>	2,032 <sup>5</sup>	25	—	22
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	4,459	3,717	1,740	—	2	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	24
—	2,448	2,503	1,927	—	1	369	109	40	—	25
—	1,824	1,772	548	—	3	174	72	96	—	26
—	2,161	2,523	1,722	—	2	140	45	119	—	27
—	303	472	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	28
—	68	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
265 <sup>3</sup>	6,416	6,624	4,707	—	3	1,000 <sup>8</sup>	—	—	—	30
—	8,438	8,449	1,766	1	2	35	28	112	—	31
—	651	646	—	—	—	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	32
265	3,066	2,653	1,080	—	2	98	—	—	—	33
—	1,589	2,822	830	3	3	186	186	118	2	34
—	374	376	—	—	—	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	35
—	821	917	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	3,063	3,221	1,397	—	3	770	748	135	—	37
—	12,755	12,955	4,882	—	5	3,971	185	—	8	38
265	3,793	3,682	2,073	—	4	— <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>2</sup>	—	19	39
—	225	234	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	40
—	1,766	4,222	1,372	—	2	6	—	—	—	41
79,228	91,178	15,476	6,247	1 <sup>7</sup>	7	25	—	—	—	42

<sup>3</sup> Visits.

<sup>6</sup> Membership.

<sup>7</sup> Report for 14 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
HAVERHILL—Con.					
1	Sarah A. White Home for Aged Men, The, 170 Main St. .	\$144,440	—	\$1,076	\$5,954
2	Social Circle of the Portland Street Church, The . .	659	\$29	271	—
HINGHAM					
3	Hingham Girl Scout Council, Inc. . . . .	15,738	261	941	—
4	Hingham Memorial Hospital, Inc., The (Not in operation) <sup>1</sup> .				
5	Hingham Troop One Committee, Incorporated . . . .	3,518	725	—	—
6	Hingham Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	14,459	2,113	2,093	722
7	Wilder Charitable & Educational Fund, Inc. . . . .	131,761	—	74	4,036
HOLDEN					
8	Holden District Hospital Inc. (30 beds) . . . . .	66,428	4,555	37,830	1,006
HOLYOKE					
9	Community Welfare League of Holyoke, Massachusetts, Incorporated, 328 Maple St. . . . .	1,327	71,463	143	147
10	Holyoke Boys' Club Association, The, 346 Race St. . .				
11	Holyoke Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 362 Dwight St. . . . .	5,293	3,878	3,531	—
12	Holyoke Day Nursery, Incorporated, 159 Chestnut St. .	75,000	9,356	1,005	—
13	Holyoke Family Welfare Society, Inc., 328 Maple St. .	2,417	8,225	198	—
14	Holyoke Girl Scout Council Incorporated, 326 Appleton St.	4,341	2,650	315	100
15	Holyoke Hebrew Free Loan Society, 300 Park St. <sup>1</sup> . .				
16	Holyoke Home for Aged People, 1 Loomis Ave. . . .	244,113	285	9,650	9,512
17	Holyoke Home Information Center, Inc., 330 Maple St. .	4,397	8,967	—	86
18	Holyoke Hospital, 509 Beech St. (126 beds) . . . .	726,325	44,820	100,904	10,045
19	Holyoke Junior Achievement Foundation, Inc., 70 Essex St.	188	3,152	—	—
20	Holyoke Society for the Care of Crippled Children, Inc. .	95	2,550	218	—
21	Holyoke Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 328 Maple St.	1,366	5,153	5,669	44
22	Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association, The, 367 High St. . . . .	203,741	16,707	5,856	17,796
23	Ladies Hebrew Free Loan Society, 300 Park St. . . .	82	239	11,178	—
24	Sisters of Providence (See below and also Adams)				
25	Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home) Springfield Rd. . . . .	51,039	453	19,121	—
26	Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethle- hem Homes), Springfield Rd. . . . .	169,034	9,057	28,761	—
27	Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospital and Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women), 679 Dwight St. (155 beds) . . . . .	194,492	1,008	126,219	—
28	Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls), Springfield Rd. . . . .	51,136	552	26,006	—
29	Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated, 60 Hamilton St. .	161,439	11,000	1,287	2,105
30	United Hebrew Charities of Holyoke, Inc. . . . .	568	312	514	—
31	White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass. . . . .	3,321	—	—	92
32	Young Women's Christian Association of Holyoke, The, 315 Maple St. . . . .	98,316	4,921	5,081	1,453
HOPEDALE					
33	Hopedale Community House, Inc. . . . .	631,922	546	2,566	18,918
HUDSON					
34	Hudson Community Health Association, Incorporated . .	990	1,040	870	26
35	Hudson Scout Association, Inc., The . . . . .	18,006	352	11	—
IPSWICH					
36	Coburn Charitable Society . . . . .	217,615	—	160	9,264
37	Ipswich Hospital (operating Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital) (30 beds) . . . . .	418,586	3,056	29,610	12,030
LANCASTER					
38	Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trustees of the .	11,991	—	—	306
39	Lancaster Social Service Association . . . . .	32,287	495	674	1,141
LAWRENCE					
40	Cardinal Gibbons Club <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
41	German Old Folks' Home of Lawrence, Massachusetts, 374 Howard St. . . . .	45,132	1,295	3,880	1,012
42	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Lawrence . . . . .	1,065	562	287	11
43	Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate, The, 189 Maple St. . . . .	131,892	14,788	22,131	22
44	International Association of Y's Men's Clubs, The . . .	825	9,448	3,075	23
45	International Institute of Greater Lawrence, The, 125 Haverhill St. . . . .	44	6,229	573	—

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Membership.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$7,031	\$5,615	\$1,740	3	4	11	-	-	-	1
-	301	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
-	1,203	806	-	-	-	117 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	3
-	725	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	4,929	4,918	2,081	-	2	376	85	-	-	5
-	4,111	4,461	1,065	1	1	-	-	28	1	6
										7
{ \$2,000 <sup>4</sup> }	42,592	42,378	12,739	-	14	955	87	-	-	8
-	71,754	73,743	7,038	1	3	-	-	-	13	9
-	7,409	7,420	3,128	1	1	786 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	11
48	10,410	10,651	3,986	-	14	198	118	250	4	12
-	8,424	8,467	5,776	-	5	-	-	547	-	13
-	3,066	2,978	1,715	-	2	306 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	14
19,292	38,741	13,547	4,888	-	7	27	-	-	-	15
-	9,110	9,233	6,989	-	10	622	622	-	-	16
-	155,931	159,545	64,932	-	121	3,828	121	-	-	17
-	3,152	3,018	2,528	-	5	1,075	1,075	-	-	18
-	2,768	2,849	1,300	-	1	259	196	-	-	19
-	10,867	11,831	10,212	-	6	14,543 <sup>5</sup>	7,277 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	20
{ 1,200 <sup>4</sup> }	45,359	41,295	20,411	1	11	7,506	6,482	-	43	21
{ 5,000 }	11,417	11,928	-	-	-	125	125	-	-	22
50	19,644	20,138	4,894	-	10	94	1	-	-	23
3,924	41,743	41,813	7,632	-	17	260	16	-	-	24
-	127,227	111,242	41,182	-	98	5,205	505	-	-	25
2,611	29,170	29,202	3,585	-	12	101	5	-	-	26
-	14,393	14,160	6,877	-	18	3,980	2,074	5	5	27
-	836	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	28
-	92	100	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	29
{ 1,144 <sup>4</sup> }	16,471	11,489	7,509	-	6	1,350	1,203	-	15	30
{ 5,000 }										31
-	22,031	15,051	5,877	-	6	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	32
-	1,937	2,102	1,653	-	1	1,713 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>5</sup>	-	-	33
-	363	679	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34
315	9,763	8,593	3,416	-	5	115	16	-	-	35
10,000 <sup>4</sup>	44,697	41,916	16,519	-	21	671	6	-	-	36
-	306	347	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	37
2,012	4,324	2,473	1,546	-	1	435	363	84	-	38
										39
-	6,189	17,697	1,976	1	3	23	-	-	-	40
-	860	1,004	-	-	-	36	36	16	8	41
12,068	49,010	47,505	12,908	-	38	299	107	23	-	42
-	12,547	12,861	2,712	1	5	-	-	-	1	43
-	6,803	6,574	4,838	-	8	2,199	2,199	366	-	44
										45

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>5</sup> Visits.



NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
LAWRENCE—Con.					
1	Lawrence Boys' Club, 155 Haverhill St. . . . .	\$77,898	\$8,026	\$1,405	\$597
2	Lawrence City Mission, 31 Jackson St. . . . .	23,715	13,181	2,126	215
3	Lawrence Community Chest, Inc., 155 Haverhill St. . . . .	9,786	103,560	—	92
4	Lawrence General Hospital, 63 Garden St. (130 beds) . . . . .	876,173	14,828	138,176	34,628
5	Lawrence Home for Aged People, The, 150 Berkeley St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
6	Lawrence Tuberculosis League, Inc., 31 Jackson St. . . . .	17,265	8,266	448	—
7	Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association, 40 Lawrence St. . . . .	245,723	15,726	29,412	19,463
8	Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association, 38 Lawrence St. . . . .	163,786	10,434	8,740	361
9	Maronite Ladies Aid Society of Lawrence, 10 Lowell St. . . . .	7,174	378	135	—
10	North Essex Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 31 Jackson St. . . . .	6,599	5,677	4,468	—
11	Patriotic Society of Habossi, Incorporated . . . . .	6,079	325	—	327
12	Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated . . . . .	23,000	—	—	1,035
13	St. Joseph's Ladies' Aid Society, Inc., 5 Cedar St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
14	United Hebrew Ladies Free Loan Association, 85 Concord St. . . . .	— <sup>3</sup>	162	538	—
15	United Syrian Society of Lawrence, Mass., 381 Chestnut St. . . . .	10,260	518	784	77
LEE					
16	Ascension Farm School, The Corporation of the . . . . .	87,714	6,396	14,496	—
LEICESTER					
17	Leicester Samaritan Association . . . . .	7,918	247	844	133
LENOX					
18	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women (Meadow Place Branch) (See also Pittsfield) . . . . .	384,728	—	783	17,977
19	Lenox Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	7,623	1,909	267	—
LEOMINSTER					
20	Leominster Community Chest, Inc., 19 Main St. . . . .	1,213	13,197	—	—
21	Leominster Home for Old Ladies, The, 16 Pearl St. . . . .	154,473	—	363	7,878
22	Leominster Hospital Association, Hospital Rd. (61 beds) . . . . .	385,324	2,222	54,455	3,005
23	Wachusett Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 11 Park St. . . . .	5,669	4,991	—	—
LEXINGTON					
24	Amanda Caroline Payson Education Fund for Girls, Inc. . . . .	33,506	—	—	1,152
25	Isaac Harris Cary Educational Fund . . . . .	229,954	—	—	9,783
26	Lexington Home for Aged People . . . . .	81,854	1,604	846	2,996
27	Lexington Public Health Association Inc. . . . .	6,286	3,031	905	122
LINCOLN					
28	Farrington Memorial, Incorporated . . . . .	300,820	100	—	11,909
LOWELL					
29	Ahepa Charitable Bureau, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
30	L'Association Educatrice Franco-Americaine Inc., 121 School St. . . . .	8,692	112	782	—
31	Ayer Home, Trustees of the, 159 Pawtucket St. . . . .	362,115	—	889	13,879
32	Battles Home, The, 93 Rolfe St. . . . .	143,173	166	1,100	4,888
33	Channing Fraternity . . . . .	11,758	—	—	331
34	Children's Home, 648 Central St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
35	Faith Home, 249 Westford St. . . . .	44,437	641	517	1,375
36	Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell, 36 John St. . . . .	13,914	2,659	335	244
37	Greater Lowell Council of the Boy Scouts of America, The, 36 John St. . . . .	10,184	6,866	4,271	22
38	Horn Home for Aged Couples, The, 98 Smith St. . . . .	39,833	1,312	1,200	448
39	Humphrey O'Sullivan Fund, Inc. . . . .	—	—	—	—
40	International Institute of Lowell, Inc., 25 Palmer St. . . . .	1	6,649	611	—
41	Ladies' Gmelos Chasodem Association, The, 63 Howard St. . . . .	4,318	214	918	—
42	Ladies Helping Hand Society, The, 63 Howard St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
43	Lowell Association for the Blind, Inc., 36 John St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
44	Lowell Boys Club Association, 227 Dutton St. . . . .	93,815	6,825	—	—
45	Lowell Community Chest Association, Inc., 34 John St. . . . .	91,868	145,021	—	1,133
46	Lowell Day Nursery Association, 119 Hall St. . . . .	119,597	593	1,669	5,138
47	Lowell Dispensary . . . . .	7,120	—	—	129
48	Lowell General Hospital, The, Varnum Ave. (150 beds) . . . . .	2,715,603	—	118,752	33,519
49	Lowell Goodwill Industries, Inc., The, . . . . .				
50	Lowell Hebrew Community Center, Inc., 105 Princeton Boulevard . . . . .	86,650	8,420	412	—

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Membership.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$10,000	\$20,398	\$14,549	\$5,933	—	5	2,236 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	1
12,063	27,586	16,649	7,033	1	5	—	—	1,507	—	2
—	103,653	100,847	4,344	1	2	—	—	—	14	3
{ 65 <sup>1</sup> } 5,775 }	191,369	177,869	79,379	—	136	4,694	1,640	—	—	4
—	8,730	9,664	3,636	—	18	76	74	—	—	5
—	64,602	63,997	25,587	—	18	2,862 <sup>2</sup>	—	—	—	6
16,000	35,036	19,311	11,635	—	8	17,173	15,080	—	—	7
—	513	497	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	10,145	9,807	3,442	1	3	1,028 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	9
—	652	307	—	—	—	22	22	—	—	10
—	1,035	1,035	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	709	199	—	—	—	223	—	—	—	12
—	1,330	1,318	588	—	25	—	—	10	—	13
—	21,008	19,294	5,775	—	5	24	11	—	—	14
2,000	3,225	756	486	—	1	121	55	158	—	15
—	18,761	16,686	5,279	—	7	18	—	—	—	16
—	2,176	2,114	1,521	—	1	275	175	—	—	17
—	13,197	12,157	682	—	1	—	—	—	—	18
—	8,243	7,490	3,039	2	3	12	—	—	—	19
—	59,883	50,869	18,903	—	48	3,286	642	—	—	20
—	4,991	4,802	3,420	1	1	894 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	21
—	1,152	1,155	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	22
—	9,783	10,018	300	—	1	43	43	—	—	23
5,004	10,451	7,625	3,463	—	3	10	—	—	—	24
—	4,058	3,563	2,237	—	1	275	188	227	—	25
—	12,009	11,397	4,483	1	9	278	278	—	—	26
—	894	762	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	14,769	14,062	4,109	—	11	66	66	—	—	28
11,044	17,199	4,346	1,418	—	2	9	—	—	—	29
1,032	1,363	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
2,864	5,399	4,096	1,300	—	2	12	9	—	—	31
—	3,248	3,076	1,510	—	2	75	55	45	—	32
—	11,160	10,847	4,082	1	1	1,526 <sup>2</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	33
2,000	4,961	3,486	1,009	—	1	13	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	7,261	7,262	5,382	—	5	2,191	2,045	1,000	48	36
—	1,132	944	36	1	—	26	25	20	3	37
—	6,825	6,790	4,852	—	3	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	38
—	146,154	134,755	4,840	1	3	—	—	—	16	39
—	7,401	6,454	2,978	—	6	155	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	40
—	129	13	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	41
27,400 <sup>4</sup>	152,730	148,183	66,593	1	112	6,922	256	—	—	42
—	8,833	9,564	4,244	—	3	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	43

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>5</sup> Name changed to The Merrimack Valley Goodwill Industries, Inc.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>LOWELL—Con.</b>					
1	Lowell Humane Society, The, 97 Central St. . . . .	\$63,417	\$264	\$915	\$4,509
2	Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul, 8 Merrimack St. . . . .	547	286	—	—
3	Lowell Social Service League, Inc., 36 John St. . . . .	2,128	15,980	596	—
4	Lowell Textile Associates, Inc. . . . .	16,185	286	9,282	469
5	Lowell Tuberculosis Association, Inc., 36 John St. . . . .	3,810	6,150	—	—
6	Lowell Visiting Nurse Association, 1 Dutton St. . . . .	12,677	13,850	20,553	—
7	Lowell Welfare Foundation, The . . . . .	19	—	—	—
8	Lowell Young Men's Christian Association, 272 Merrimack St. . . . .	386,775	12,200	29,797	4,200
9	Merrimack Valley Goodwill Industries, Inc., The, 85 French St. . . . .	452	2,058	34,255	—
10	Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, 150 Middlesex St. . . . .	79,992	506	11	2,409
11	Old Ladies' Home, 520 Fletcher St. . . . .	389,631	85	500	11,175
12	L'Orphelinat Franco-Americain, 249 Pawtucket St. . . . .	141,466	4,063	24,214	473
13	Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum), 530 Stevens St. . . . .	89,870	13,719	—	82
14	Saint John's Hospital, 14 Bartlett St. (166 beds) . . . . .	418,690	550	137,595	7,320
15	St. Joseph's Hospital, Inc., 830 Merrimack St. (105 beds) . . . . .	231,983	437	104,078	545
16	Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell, 50 John St. . . . .	171,314	6,800	20,807	2,800
<b>LUDLOW</b>					
17	Ludlow Hospital Society (32 beds) . . . . .	7,288	998	24,341	—
<b>LYNN</b>					
18	Ald Society of the Lynn Day Nursery, The, 15 Church St. . . . .	42,153	6,761	4,004	1,558
19	Associated Charities of Lynn, The, 23 Central Ave. . . . .	31,576	12,535	—	1,555
20	Bauercrest Y. M. & Y. W. H. A. Camp, Inc. . . . .	22,809	190	17,491	—
21	Boys' Club of Lynn, 25 North Common St. . . . .	123,540	10,470	976	1,828
22	Camp Rotary, Inc., of Lynn, Mass. . . . .	18,932	1,759	624	—
23	Charitable Travelers Sheltering Association, Inc., 53 Wheeler St. . . . .	6,791	1,803	—	—
24	Columbus Guild of Lynn, 121 North Common St. . . . .	21,267	630	2,695	298
25	Community Fund Association of Greater Lynn, 90 Ex- change St. . . . .	40,419	129,873	—	—
26	Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples, 159 Washington St. . . . .	91,162	621	512	3,877
27	Greek Women's Aid Society of Lynn, Mass., 11 Church St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
28	Harris Goldman Charity Fund, Inc., The, 25 Central Sq. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	854	—	—
29	Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn, The . . . . .	—	—	—	—
30	J. Fergus Gifford Shoe and Stocking Fund of the Lynn Rotary Club, Inc. . . . .	3,669	897	—	—
31	Junior Aid Society, Inc. . . . .	5,336	767	5,731	22
32	Lynn Association for the Blind, Inc. . . . .	10,217	—	—	340
33	Lynn Council, Boy Scouts of America, 31 Exchange St. <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	21,390	8,510	6,842	—
34	Lynn Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Society . . . . .	1,727	230	2,019	—
35	Lynn Hebrew Ladies' Helping-Hand Society, The . . . . .	—	243	150	—
36	Lynn Home for Aged Men, 34 Forest St. . . . .	264,501	—	500	11,466
37	Lynn Home for Aged Women, 37 Breed St. . . . .	546,500	2,457	821	22,335
38	Lynn Home for Children, 15 Church St. . . . .	58,204	308	2,701	2,933
39	Lynn Home for Young Women, 144 Broad St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
40	Lynn Hospital, 212 Boston St. (156 beds) . . . . .	1,317,955	20,945	148,502	16,315
41	Lynn Jewish Orphans Relief Association, The . . . . .	—	426	119	—
42	Lynn Tuberculosis League, 56 Central Ave. . . . .	1,627	4,448	—	—
43	Lynn Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 136 Broad St. . . . .	10,464	3,185	5,993	307
44	Mirabeau Fresh Air Camp, Inc. . . . .	1,200	460	—	—
45	Neighborhood House Association, 53 Neptune St. . . . .	20,748	3,750	710	610
46	Pullman Mission . . . . .	17,143	595	1,178	875
47	Union Hospital, Linwood Rd. (62 beds) . . . . .	59,495	5,240	74,314	1,152
48	Women's Union for Christian Work Incorporated at Lynn . . . . .	—	—	—	—
49	Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn, 85 Market St. . . . .	478,086	20,000	47,772	756
50	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Lynn, Mass., 22 City Hall Sq. . . . .	41,055	2,640	2,980	6
<b>MALDEN</b>					
51	Adelaide Breed Bayrd Foundation, The, 22 Ferry St. . . . .	35,680	1,000	—	2,404
52	Associated Charities of Malden, The, 15 Ferry St. . . . .	69,504	475	—	2,526
53	Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc., The, 80 Mountain Ave. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
54	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The, 22 Parker St. (See also Ayer) . . . . .	40,355	529	8,511	171
55	Malden Arbelter Ferrel, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
56	Malden Children's Health Camp Association, Inc., 49 Wicklow St. . . . .	2,685	1,908	20	33
57	Malden Council of Girl Scouts, Inc., 142 Pleasant St. . . . .	3,179	689	1,664	—
58	Malden Frauen Verein Sheltering Society, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
59	Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association, The . . . . .	256	325	14,980	—

— None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Animals.<sup>4</sup> Not stated.<sup>5</sup> Visits.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
\$2,489 <sup>2</sup>	\$5,689	\$5,529	\$3,928	—	3	36,071 <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	— 1
—	286	325	—	—	—	4,700	4,700	690	— 2
—	16,576	14,498	4,330	—	3	—	—	495	— 3
—	10,039	8,823	807	—	3	8	8	—	— 4
—	6,150	6,129	3,039	—	2	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	— 5
1,010 <sup>2</sup>	34,403	33,311	27,046	—	24	34,569 <sup>5</sup>	33,737 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— 6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 7
—	46,197	46,584	22,327	—	15	2,148 <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	— 8
—	36,313	36,102	27,366	—	45	198	—	—	— 9
—	2,927	3,020	—	—	—	15	15	1	2 10
15,197	27,084	18,150	6,397	—	10	43	—	—	— 11
—	28,752	30,708	7,007	—	38	314	20	—	— 12
—	13,802	13,802	3,560	—	13	98	8	—	— 13
1,375	146,841	179,737	49,220	—	142	9,894	6,784	—	— 14
4,704	112,459	123,123	32,442	—	81	9,714	4,120	—	— 15
—	30,407	29,841	15,854	—	19	37,675 <sup>7</sup>	3,246 <sup>7</sup>	—	40 16
—	25,339	24,106	11,583	— <sup>4</sup>	15	599	48	—	— 17
—	12,324	11,569	4,347	—	5	665	255	—	— 18
4,840 <sup>2</sup>	14,110	15,203	4,592	—	3	—	—	1,274	— 19
—	17,491	12,850	2,534	—	25	456	12	—	— 20
—	13,213	13,192	6,720	—	13	1,980 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	— 21
300	2,683	2,631	—	—	—	49	23	—	— 22
—	1,803	1,604	241	—	1	1,441	1,441	—	— 23
—	3,625	5,431	1,326	—	2	191	190	63	— 24
—	129,873	125,666	6,275	1	4	—	—	—	26 25
450	5,472	5,811	2,424	1	3	7	—	—	— 26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 27
—	854	854	140	—	1	—	—	88	— 28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 29
—	897	702	—	—	—	680	680	—	— 30
—	6,521	3,435	—	—	—	950	950	4	3 31
—	340	254	—	—	—	30	30	—	— 32
—	15,278	15,306	6,436	2	2	1,465 <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	— 33
—	2,250	1,497	—	—	—	65	65	—	— 34
—	393	393	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 35
2,500 <sup>3</sup>	11,966	11,620	2,052	—	3	15	—	—	— 36
20,481	46,109	20,257	5,557	1	7	34	3	—	— 37
1,000 <sup>2</sup>	6,002	5,659	1,504	—	2	27	10	—	— 38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 39
11,729 <sup>2</sup>	182,702	197,925	92,457	— <sup>4</sup>	96	36,893	16,923	—	— 40
—	546	546	—	—	—	57	—	—	— 41
—	4,448	4,381	1,573	—	1	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	12	1 42
—	9,486	9,601	8,243	—	7	10,809 <sup>5</sup>	2,958 <sup>5</sup>	—	— 43
—	460	553	92	— <sup>4</sup>	—	134	134	90	2 44
—	5,071	4,899	2,038	1	13	541	228	26	— 45
—	2,649	2,505	280	—	1	12	12	19	10 46
10,000	87,706	70,370	28,550	—	40	1,429	74	—	— 47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 48
2,000 <sup>2</sup>	67,528	67,305	32,282	—	35	3,462 <sup>6</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	— 49
—	5,626	5,601	3,225	—	4	625	250	—	— 50
—	3,404	2,105	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 51
2,500	5,518	3,068	2,535	—	2	469	469	—	— 52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 53
900	10,113	9,895	3,058	—	5	25	—	—	— 54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 55
2,500	4,488	2,442	850	1	5	70	70	—	— 56
—	2,353	2,293	996	—	1	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	— 57
—	15,312	15,592	113	1	—	268	268	—	— 58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 59

<sup>6</sup> Membership p.

<sup>7</sup> Attendance

<sup>8</sup> Name changed to Boy Scouts of America, Bay Shore Council, Inc.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
MALDEN—Con.					
1	Malden High School Scholarship, Inc. . . . .	\$11,694	\$15	—	\$442
2	Malden Home for Aged Persons, The, 578 Main St. . .	342,789	667	\$4,346	11,445
3	Malden Hospital, The, Murray Hill Rd. (190 beds) . .	865,301	8,257	187,402	9,521
4	Malden Hospital Associates, Incorporated <sup>1</sup> . . . .				
5	Malden Industrial Aid Society, The, 21 Ferry St. . .	187,497	910	1,642	3,682
6	Malden Tuberculosis and Health Association, Inc., 21 Ferry St. . . . .	4,642	1,735	—	—
7	Malden Young Men's Christian Association, The, 83 Pleasant St. . . . .	262,130	2,048	27,601	2,488
8	Monday Club of Malden, The . . . . .	4,699	195	85	142
9	Quannapowitt Council, Boy Scouts of America, The, 50 Pleasant St. . . . .	10,640	2,817	7,247	—
10	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden <sup>1</sup> . . . .				
11	Young Women's Christian Association of Malden, 54 Washington St. . . . .	25,271	702	1,653	82
MANSFIELD					
12	Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	2,487	—	2,115	16
MARBLEHEAD					
13	Marblehead Female Humane Society . . . . .	100,757	940	165	3,662
14	Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	28,387	570	631	1,293
15	Young Men's Christian Association of Marblehead, The .	66,728	2,631	2,528	667
MARLBOROUGH					
16	Algonquin Council, Boy Scouts of America, Incorporated .	30,239	6,334	5,517	279
17	Hillside School, Robin Hill Rd. . . . .	68,552	7,429	26,941	18
18	Marlborough Hospital, Union St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
19	Marlborough Woman's Club . . . . .	2,184	1,670	983	2
20	Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society . . . . .	6,581	163	876	204
MARSHFIELD					
21	Nathaniel Taylor Fund Inc. . . . .	7,228	143	221	227
MAYNARD					
22	Russian Educational Society of Maynard, Inc., The . .	14,043	253	160	—
MEDFORD					
23	Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford, 170 Governors Ave. (75 beds) . . . . .	634,182	—	115,873	15,132
24	Medford Council Girl Scouts, Inc., 26 High St. . . .	712	424	7,257	14
25	Medford Home for Aged Men and Women, 203 High St. .	205,134	465	1,553	7,119
26	Medford Unemployment and Relief Association, Inc., 60 Salem St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
27	Medford Visiting Nurse Association, 107 Salem St. . .	37,971	1,993	5,294	1,178
MELROSE					
28	Fitch Home, Inc., The, 75 Lake Ave. . . . .	424,407	2,017	4,547	11,313
29	Melrose Hospital Association, 585 Lebanon St. (98 beds) .	555,469	2,097	129,515	2,541
30	Melrose Young Men's Christian Association, The, 497 Main St. . . . .	101,015	6,513	5,080	4,260
31	Morgan and Dodge Home for Aged Women, The, 265 Franklin St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
MENDON					
32	Resthaven Association, Inc., The . . . . .	503	182	46	2
METHUEN					
33	Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home, The . . . . .	5,783	1,734	2,809	3
34	Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable . .	362,694	6,395	6,908	9,044
MIDDLEBOROUGH					
35	Fall Brook Mothers' Club, Inc. . . . .	4,617	18	82	1
36	Middleborough Relief Association Inc. . . . .	76	—	—	—
37	Montgomery Home for Aged People . . . . .	124,385	68	10	5,370
38	St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough (23 beds) . . .	131,615	1,200	15,883	12,975
39	Young Men's Christian Association of Middleborough, The	50,923	1,194	7,420	1,368
40	Y. M. H. A. Camp Avoda Association, Inc. . . . .	16,165	—	12,678	46
MILFORD					
41	Congregation of The Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy (See also Springfield) . . . . .	847	2,262	101	7
42	Home for the Aged at Milford, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
43	Milford-Hopedale-Mendon Instructive District Nursing Association . . . . .	33,342	4,119	6,309	—
44	Milford Hospital (60 beds) . . . . .	522,707	1,006	63,950	17,875
45	Young Men's Christian Association of Milford . . . .	—	—	—	—

- None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Membership.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$457	\$400	-	-	-	4	4	-	1
\$25,000	41,458	17,810	\$6,316	-	8	27	-	-	2
25,218	230,400	214,814	71,833	-	110	4,278	91	-	3
3,500	9,734	7,746	4,485	-	7	233	183	50	4
-	1,735	1,980	300	1	-	-	-	50	5
-	32,139	28,572	14,083	-	14	2,690 <sup>2</sup>	30 <sup>2</sup>	-	1
-	423	446	-	-	-	50	50	37	6
2,500	12,565	11,633	3,355	1	2	1,536	-	-	7
-	2,437	2,569	1,351	-	2	198 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	8
-	2,132	2,977	1,895	-	2	3,682 <sup>4</sup>	197 <sup>4</sup>	-	9
1,000	5,768	4,853	1,768	-	3	15	15	-	10
-	2,495	2,376	1,727	-	1	1,342 <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	11
-	5,827	8,408	4,712	-	5	769 <sup>2</sup>	485 <sup>2</sup>	-	12
-	12,131	12,071	5,529	1	2	1,671 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	379	13
7,446	41,835	33,121	11,017	-	10	78	2	-	14
-	2,656	2,230	1,016	-	1	1,448	359	-	15
-	1,244	1,337	72	-	5	18	18	8	16
-	591	485	-	-	-	-	-	48	17
-	413	426	100	-	1	-	-	-	18
31,197 <sup>5</sup>	131,006	122,458	58,848	-	89	2,616	320	-	19
-	7,695	7,500	2,168	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	500 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	20
-	9,139	7,848	2,445	-	3	14	-	-	21
-	8,496	9,053	6,382	-	5	7,917 <sup>4</sup>	1,666 <sup>4</sup>	-	22
500	18,415	13,392	4,259	1	6	30	2	-	23
927 <sup>5</sup>	134,154	135,698	- <sup>3</sup>	-	112	5,181	1,354	-	24
300	16,154	15,344	7,594	-	10	634 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	25
-	231	294	36	-	1	23	23	-	26
-	4,547	4,826	1,820	-	3	34	-	-	27
23,200	45,548	36,760	14,651	1	25	102	-	-	28
-	103	188	-	-	-	-	-	12	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
1,000	6,449	5,127	2,711	-	3	9	-	-	31
1,200 <sup>5</sup>	30,059	26,557	13,402	-	12	482	7	-	32
-	8,614	8,195	4,762	-	3	647	- <sup>3</sup>	-	33
-	12,724	8,136	1,709	-	18	1,038	-	-	34
-	2,371	2,255	-	-	-	975	975	25	35
-	10,428	11,034	8,772	-	6	1,723	648	-	36
240 <sup>5</sup>	82,831	79,586	28,913	-	57	2,633	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45

<sup>4</sup> Visits

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>MILLBURY</b>					
1	Millbury Society for District Nursing, The . . . . .	\$868	\$1,718	\$1,449	\$12
<b>MILTON</b>					
2	Cunningham Foundation . . . . .	283,486	30,500	3,774	-
3	Fuller Trust, Inc., The . . . . .	1,463,726	-	1,124	74,008
4	Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home (28 beds) . . . . .	247,712	4,286	25,614	9,256
5	Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League . . . . .	1,759	7,096	3,795	-
6	Swift Charity . . . . .	67,082	-	-	2,894
<b>MONSON</b>					
7	Dornoe E. Parker and Fannie M. Parker Memorial Hospital . . . . .	-	-	-	-
8	Monson Home for Aged People, Inc. . . . .	145,113	245	-	5,152
<b>MONTAGUE</b>					
9	Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Massachu- setts, The (68 beds) . . . . .	241,942	12,938	58,613	-
<b>MONTEREY</b>					
10	William J. Gould Associates, Inc., The . . . . .	84,766	6,100	14,499	44
<b>NANTUCKET</b>					
11	Children's Aid Society of Nantucket . . . . .	5,028	21	-	145
12	Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc. . . . .	29,857	-	-	1,020
13	Nantucket Cottage Hospital (19 beds) . . . . .	257,674	10,400	23,780	6,070
14	Old People's Home Association of Nantucket, The . . . . .	79,424	394	1,131	1,515
15	Relief Association . . . . .	44,190	322	-	1,326
16	Union Benevolent Society, The . . . . .	6,790	15	-	201
<b>NATICK</b>					
17	Leonard Morse Hospital (61 beds) . . . . .	432,498	-	46,264	3,948
18	Marla Hayes Home for Aged Persons . . . . .	129,309	134	50	5,546
19	Natick Visiting Nurse Association, The . . . . .	4,338	1,016	1,997	83
20	New England Deaconess Association (J. W. Wilbur Health Home) . . . . .	18,000	4,156	2,007	33
<b>NEEDHAM</b>					
21	King's Daughters Circle of '86, Inc. . . . .	1,014	77	43	26
22	Needham Visiting Nurse Association Inc. . . . .	374	1,816	1,553	-
<b>NEW BEDFORD</b>					
23	Animal Rescue League of New Bedford, 38 Hillman St. . . . .	178,881	93	3,591	5,799
24	Association for the Relief of Aged Women . . . . .	658,348	60	993	30,597
25	Cachalot Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 105 William St. . . . .	3,300	6,352	-	-
26	Catholic Welfare Bureau of New Bedford, Inc., 628 Pleasant St. . . . .	13	9,683	108	-
27	Charity Brotherhood of the Holy Ghost of the North End of New Bedford, Mass., Inc., 6 Waldo St. . . . .	3,190	-	413	-
28	College Club of New Bedford, Inc., The . . . . .	4,231	1,269	1,779	97
29	Hachnosath Orchim Charitable Association, 271 County St. <sup>1</sup>				
30	Hebrew Free Loan Society of New Bedford, Inc., 57 How- land St. . . . .	566	780	85	-
31	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society, New Bedford, Mass. . . . .	3,083	1,290	993	-
32	Henryk Dabrowski Society, 146 Ashley Blvd. . . . .	11,484	-	-	1,643
33	Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of the . . . . .	58,091	-	-	2,656
34	James Arnold Fund, Trustees of the . . . . .	108,202	-	-	4,901
35	Ladies City Mission Society in New Bedford, 755 South First St. . . . .	214,527	4,497	581	2,788
36	New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association (Operating Sassaquin Sanatorium), 4431 Acushnet Ave. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
37	New Bedford Children's Aid Society, 60 Eighth St. . . . .	272,381	6,074	4,511	12,071
38	New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc. . . . .	20,566	141	343	587
39	New Bedford Day Nursery, 1060 Cove Rd. . . . .	149,037	1,171	1,247	4,600
40	New Bedford Dorcas Society . . . . .	22,671	148	-	407
41	New Bedford Family Welfare Society, 60 Eighth St. . . . .	43,286	24,104	-	1,655
42	New Bedford Girl Scouts Inc., 12 Market St. . . . .	4,609	1,960	6,258	66
43	New Bedford Home for Aged, 396 West Middle St. . . . .	114,213	14	150	2,427
44	New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association, The, 60 Eighth St. . . . .	44,083	5,543	12,064	2,304
45	New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc., 151 North Second St. . . . .	21,657	1,934	4,849	-
46	New Bedford Port Society, 15 Johnny Cake Hill . . . . .	130,893	69	37	5,691
47	New Bedford Port Society, Ladies Branch . . . . .	50,693	24	26	2,978
48	New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association, The, 147 William St. . . . .	238,659	8,344	17,552	2,231
49	New Bedford Young Women's Christian Association, 66 Spring St. . . . .	436,903	11,927	43,097	2,434
50	North End Guild of New Bedford, Tallman St. . . . .	22,496	680	32	882
51	Portuguese Relief Association, Inc. . . . .	76	4	66	-
52	Sacred Heart Home, 359 Summer St. . . . .	294,629	493	45,602	-
53	Saint Luke's Hospital of New Bedford, 95 Page St. (365 beds)	3,762,501	35,941	322,219	95,931

- None.

<sup>1</sup>No report.<sup>2</sup>Visits.<sup>3</sup>Not stated.<sup>4</sup>Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$3,180	\$3,024	\$1,493	-	1	2,130 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	263	-	1
-	34,274	34,387	19,376	1	8	-	-	-	-	2
-	75,133	32,936	16,672	2	8	15	12	-	-	3
-	39,873	42,240	14,871	-	17	1,217	72	-	-	4
-	10,932	11,658	7,648	-	7	9,253 <sup>2</sup>	3,913 <sup>2</sup>	135	-	5
-	2,894	2,740	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
\$6,350 <sup>4</sup>	5,397	4,542	2,247	-	3	6	-	-	-	8
-	71,552	68,395	20,287	-	46	1,925	30	-	-	9
-	20,644	20,731	5,497	3	6	318	75	-	-	10
-	166	559	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	11
-	1,020	1,016	608	1	3	51	51	-	-	12
-	40,251	37,432	19,200	1	13	568	-	-	-	13
1,000	4,040	4,994	1,754	1	3	5	2	-	-	14
500	2,148	2,993	100	1	-	- <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	15
-	216	165	45	3	3	-	-	14	1	16
28,324	78,541	79,865	41,840	1	49	1,210	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	17
-	5,696	6,534	2,665	-	4	14	-	-	-	18
-	3,097	2,870	2,463	-	4	605	37	50	-	19
-	6,199	6,786	2,203	1	4	58	10	-	-	20
-	147	157	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	21
-	3,370	2,952	1,997	-	1	1,931 <sup>2</sup>	592 <sup>2</sup>	205	-	22
1,684	11,169	12,341	5,869	-	6	6,526 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	23
18,524	50,176	31,835	-	-	-	56	56	-	-	24
-	6,352	5,998	3,514	1	2	1,175 <sup>7</sup>	1,175 <sup>7</sup>	-	-	25
-	9,791	9,990	3,412	-	3	4,687	4,687	1,044	-	26
-	413	271	-	-	-	35	35	-	-	27
-	3,146	2,493	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	28
-	865	499	135	1	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	30
-	2,284	2,102	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	31
-	1,643	1,042	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	2,656	2,628	-	-	-	30	30	-	-	33
-	4,901	4,519	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	34
2,955	10,822	8,165	5,805	-	5	3,045	1,484	83	-	35
1,701	24,358	24,937	12,416	-	10	196	126	-	-	36
-	1,071	1,183	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
825 <sup>4</sup>	7,019	7,486	4,234	1	8	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	38
-	555	568	-	-	-	150	150	-	-	39
-	25,789	25,120	13,241	-	9	-	-	870	-	40
-	8,285	7,951	1,782	-	2	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	41
539	3,130	2,079	664	-	3	6	-	-	-	42
1,457	21,369	20,399	18,120	-	13	3,420	1,034	-	-	43
-	6,784	5,675	2,258	-	4	4,379	2,947	-	-	44
675	6,474	6,137	1,649	-	2	140	105	-	-	45
675	3,704	1,917	150	-	1	96	96	-	-	46
-	28,128	28,807	16,583	-	14	3,733	2,343	-	-	47
-	57,459	64,994	28,485	-	35	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	48
-	1,595	1,489	1,083	-	3	- <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	49
-	70	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	46,762	28,578	5,656	-	32	224	29	-	-	51
159,567 <sup>4</sup>	448,692	447,318	211,416	1	329	13,900	547	-	-	52
										53

<sup>5</sup> Report for 15 months.

<sup>6</sup> Animals.

<sup>7</sup> Membership.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
NEW BEDFORD— <i>Con.</i>					
1	Saint Mary's Home of New Bedford, 593 Kempton St. . . . .	\$233,235	\$5,037	\$8,436	\$4,081
2	Union for Good Works, 12 Market St. . . . .	204,700	3,162	149	7,298
3	Welfare Federation of New Bedford, 60 Eighth St. . . . .	1,296	6,578	—	—
4	Winfred Goff Homœopathic Hospital, The (not in operation) . . . . .	13,653	—	—	178
NEWBURYPORT					
5	Anna Jaques Hospital, Highland Ave. (52 beds) . . . . .	1,096,352	1,986	52,727	30,071
6	Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc., The, 2 Harris St. . . . .	4,506	1,264	480	2,427
7	General Charitable Society of Newburyport . . . . .	64,767	50	—	6,457
8	Hale Fund Relief Association of the Newburyport Fire Department, The, Central Fire Station . . . . .	7,383	10	245	212
9	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Newburyport, The . . . . .	138	97	128	—
10	Merrimack Humane Society, The . . . . .	17,431	—	—	591
11	Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newburyport, The, 2 Harris St. . . . .	120,634	1,092	52	4,188
12	Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association, 2 Harris St. <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
13	Newburyport Bethel Society . . . . .	3,760	12	—	134
14	Newburyport Female Charitable Society, The . . . . .	3,969	—	—	111
15	Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital, The, 277 High St. (26 beds) . . . . .	70,591	351	12,580	1,220
16	Newburyport Society for the relief of Aged Men, 361 High St. . . . .	173,272	—	376	9,225
17	Newburyport Society for the relief of Aged Women, 75 High St. . . . .	329,207	289	146	13,768
18	Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association, 98 State St. . . . .	111,925	2,293	5,321	3,782
19	Young Women's Christian Association of Newburyport, 13 Market St. . . . .	116,817	176	6,806	6,283
NEW MARLBOROUGH					
20	Smith Park Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .	65,000	807	4,866	—
NEWTON					
21	All Newton Music School, Incorporated . . . . .	392	4,985	4,124	—
22	All Souls Lend A Hand Club, Inc. . . . .	20,767	2,055	1,174	710
23	Baptist Home of Massachusetts, The, 66 Commonwealth Ave. . . . .	1,022,013	6,683	3,294	33,173
24	Boys Welfare League Inc. . . . .	1,200	—	—	—
25	Charles D. Meserve Fund, Inc. . . . .	7,371	—	—	368
26	Children's Singing Guild, of Newton, The . . . . .	29	—	311	—
27	Governor John A. Andrew Home Association, 92 Washington Park, Newtonville . . . . .	9,611	336	818	8
28	Lamson Home, The . . . . .	8,494	—	—	306
29	Lasell Alumnae, Inc. . . . .	11,542	903	228	389
30	Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 2349 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls . . . . .	9,063	1,342	749	37
31	Mayor's Relief Committee Inc., 93 Union St., Newton Centre . . . . .	211	12,547	6,925	—
32	Mothers' Rest Association of the City of Newton, Incorporated, The, 26 Oak Hill St., Newton Centre . . . . .	34,511	2,894	863	38
33	New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children, The, 474 Brookline St., Newton Centre . . . . .	979,913	2,621	3,627	38,606
34	Newton Centre Woman's Club, Inc., The, 1280 Centre St., Newton Centre . . . . .	78,622	4,138	6,584	45
35	Newton Circle, Incorporated, The . . . . .	3,144	3,156	2,071	47
36	Newton Community Chest, Incorporated, 93 Union St., Newton Centre . . . . .	116,319	180,309	—	2,593
37	Newton District Nursing Association, 297 Walnut St., Newtonville . . . . .	5,723	12,265	6,222	396
38	Newton Hospital, 1014 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls (70 beds) . . . . .	2,341,727	66,153	309,469	21,151
39	Newton Hospital Aid Association, The . . . . .	1,525	4,386	—	49
40	Newton Local Council, Girl Scouts, Inc., 297 Walnut St. . . . .	43,562	5,750	3,670	71
41	Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc., 12 Austin St., Newtonville . . . . .	26,591	30,712	323	1,156
42	Newton Young Men's Christian Association, The, 276 Church St. . . . .	276,922	15,945	43,445	4,596
43	Norumbega Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 259 Walnut St., Newtonville . . . . .	33,488	8,260	60	—
44	Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the, 24 Hovey St. . . . .	92,541	2,099	571	3,384
45	Senof Lodge Associates, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
46	Stearns School Center . . . . .	3,145	2,932	134	108
47	Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People, 277 Elliot St., Newton Upper Falls . . . . .	603,231	4,638	250	21,829
48	Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston, The, 206 Waltham St., West Newton . . . . .	153,048	641	4,639	—

—None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$2,583	\$20,536	\$18,488	\$3,255	—	2	134	81	—	—	1
—	10,609	10,284	—	—	—	196	196	67	2	2
—	6,580	6,824	3,633	1	1	—	—	—	14	3
—	178	342	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
359,066 <sup>2</sup>	84,785	82,817	34,246	—	55	2,001	216	—	—	5
—	4,172	4,355	1,620	—	1	358	— <sup>3</sup>	109	—	6
—	6,507	4,899	200	1	—	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	7
—	467	652	—	—	—	11	11	—	1	8
—	226	217	—	—	—	14	14	7	7	9
—	591	600	70	2	—	—	—	—	4	10
—	5,332	4,784	1,552	—	2	2,066	1,519	—	—	11
—	146	228	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	12
—	111	134	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	13
—	15,001	20,151	7,181	—	12	327	—	—	—	14
—	9,709	8,173	3,060	3	4	14	—	—	—	15
—	14,204	13,288	5,773	1	5	41	22	—	—	16
—	11,397	10,807	6,578	—	15	961 <sup>5</sup>	511 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	17
—	13,266	13,222	5,379	1	7	1,137 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	—	18
—	5,768	6,476	1,888	—	12	143	8	—	—	19
—	9,109	8,833	8,336	—	20	207	29	135	26	20
—	3,939	3,727	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	21
6,494 <sup>2</sup>	43,364	44,121	9,662	1	13	54	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	368	250	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	24
—	311	282	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	25
1,945	3,109	3,199	1,407	—	4	3	—	—	—	26
—	306	306	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	1,522	508	75	1	—	2	2	—	—	28
—	2,129	1,728	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	19,474	19,702	1,855	1	1	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	30
—	3,796	3,901	1,331	—	8	314	314	123	36	31
1,000	45,855	87,058	36,753	—	55	103	86	—	—	32
—	10,769	9,762	1,750	—	1	1	1	—	11	33
—	5,455	4,496	789	—	3	247	247	54	2	34
—	182,903	175,871	9,040	1	4	—	—	—	14	35
—	18,884	18,685	13,448	—	8	1,805	669	—	—	36
13,111 <sup>2</sup>	391,649	391,235	207,392	—	243	9,299	3,876	—	—	37
—	4,436	5,574	1,272	—	2	—	—	—	—	38
—	9,491	8,976	4,654	—	4	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	39
1,000	33,192	33,303	10,819	—	7	—	—	212	—	40
—	63,987	62,192	16,818	—	13	3,000	1,000	30	25	41
—	8,320	8,294	5,020	—	4	1,182 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	—	—	42
1,000	7,055	7,283	2,631	—	3	13	9	—	—	43
—	3,175	3,214	2,482	—	4	325	— <sup>3</sup>	275	15	44
1,500 <sup>2</sup>	26,484	23,764	7,368	—	9	26	1	—	—	45
—	5,281	8,437	2,030	—	3	130	103	41	—	46

<sup>4</sup> Report not due.

<sup>5</sup> Membership.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
NEWTON—Con.					
1	Walker Missionary Homes, Inc., 144 Hancock St., Auburn-dale	\$220,785	\$3,473	\$11,197	\$5,921
2	West Newton Community Centre, Incorporated, 492 Waltham St., West Newton	6,711	3,362	388	178
3	Working Boy's Home, 601 Winchester St., Newton Highlands	203,968	37,895	11,633	33
4	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Newton <sup>1</sup>				
NORTH ADAMS					
5	North Adams Hospital, The, Hospital Ave. (91 beds)	467,998	12,038	66,760	7,023
6	Venerini Sisters, Inc., 74 Marshall St.	28,264	1,487	7,619	—
7	Young Men's Christian Association of North Adams, Mass., The, 34 Summer St. <sup>1</sup>				
NORTHAMPTON					
8	Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County, 16 Center St.	42,799	5,336	3,049	923
9	Clarke School for the Deaf, The, 46 Round Hill	2,519,013	1,744	133,727	77,836
10	Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The, 30 Locust St. (148 beds)	676,046	16,841	135,098	5,973
11	Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence, 47 Pine St.	207	160	—	—
12	Hampshire County Public Health Association, Inc., 240 Main St.	6,904	5,747	280	69
13	Hampshire-Franklin Council, Incorporated, Boy Scouts of America, 38 Gothic St. <sup>1</sup>				
14	Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton, 215 South St.	367,194	15,000	8,888	9,254
15	Northampton Visiting Nursing Association, Inc., 240 Main St. <sup>4</sup>	4,410	4,610	3,664	—
16	Smith Students' Aid Society, Incorporated	97,363	2,419	12,839	4,299
17	Wright Home for Young Women, The, 96 Bridge St.	284,371	—	—	11,805
18	Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton, Massachusetts, The, 29 King St.	69,128	10,123	3,222	364
NORTH ANDOVER					
19	Charlotte Home, The	89,329	—	—	2,446
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH					
20	North Attleborough District Nursing Association	8,567	2,941	1,380	214
NORTHBRIDGE					
21	George Marston Whitin Gymnasium, Inc.	215,686	3,500	—	—
22	Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., The (15 beds)	88,271	2,085	12,800	3,411
NORTHFIELD					
23	Northfield Seminary Students Aid Society	25,055	1,008	1,636	1,133
NORTON					
24	Barrowsville Community Service Corporation, The	2,569	—	—	1
25	Newcomb Home for Old Ladies of Norton, Massachusetts, The	312,831	12	1,769	10,172
NORWELL					
26	Norwell Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	399	258	906	12
NORWOOD					
27	Lewis and Anna M. Day Home for Aged in Norwood, Inc.	114,092	—	—	3,935
28	Norwood Civic Association	204,372	—	200	54
29	Norwood Hospital (80 beds)	449,378	20,740	130,919	3,732
OAK BLUFFS					
30	Marthas Vineyard Hospital, Inc. (29 beds)	161,199	5,670	24,211	1,349
ORANGE					
31	Orange Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The	352	1,758	733	4
OXFORD					
32	Oxford Home for Aged People	77,822	—	—	3,554
PALMER					
33	Wing Memorial Hospital Association (27 beds)	46,431	3,180	34,355	62
PEABODY					
34	Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody, 109 Lowell St.	96,163	7	203	2,126
35	Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers	30,229	833	12	416
36	Hebrew Ladies Gemilath Chessad of Peabody, Massachusetts	98	123	360	—

-None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
—	\$20,592	\$20,941	\$6,035	—	8	252	—	—	—	1
—	3,929	3,928	2,729	—	12	726	118	—	—	2
\$17,442	67,004	66,965	6,075	—	18	182	60	—	—	3 4
1,815	90,102	90,719	40,558	2	77	1,894	10	—	—	5
—	9,107	8,373	— <sup>2</sup>	—	1	75	—	6	—	6
										7
48 <sup>3</sup>	9,309	11,929	5,196	—	4	216	160	152	17	8
3,073 <sup>3</sup>	211,735	195,595	113,500	—	85	157	1	—	—	9
—	157,912	157,442	59,341	—	124	4,404	51	—	—	10
—	160	979	35	—	1	—	—	14	1	11
—	6,097	5,985	1,800	1	—	552	546	—	—	12
										13
—	23,508	18,127	8,960	—	8	39	—	—	—	14
—	8,274	7,461	6,047	—	4	10,572 <sup>5</sup>	4,869 <sup>5</sup>	—	—	15
—	19,558	14,741	—	—	—	76	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	16
—	11,805	8,381	4,534	3	3	18	18	—	—	17
—	13,710	10,047	4,725	—	6	387 <sup>6</sup>	28 <sup>6</sup>	—	—	18
—	2,446	1,348	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	4,536	3,711	2,995	—	2	3,401 <sup>5</sup>	1,772 <sup>5</sup>	293	—	20
—	3,500	3,300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	18,502	16,083	7,209	—	11	890	—	—	—	22
—	3,777	2,713	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	23
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
500 <sup>3</sup>	11,953	12,884	4,258	—	4	8	—	—	—	25
—	1,177	1,563	364	—	1	818 <sup>5</sup>	328 <sup>5</sup>	176	—	26
—	3,935	669	500	1	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	254	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	155,452	137,495	62,864	—	77	3,840	106	—	—	29
4,785 <sup>3</sup>	31,231	31,612	13,805	—	18	407	2	—	—	30
—	2,496	2,589	2,020	—	1	266	92	—	—	31
—	3,554	2,207	100	1	—	1	1	—	—	32
1,000 <sup>3</sup>	34,501	30,902	13,941	1	13	966	33	—	—	33
—	2,337	2,247	656	—	2	4	—	—	—	34
—	1,261	1,261	50	1	—	15	—	—	—	35
—	483	1,410	—	—	—	30	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	36

<sup>4</sup> Report for 15 months.

<sup>5</sup> Visits.

<sup>6</sup> Membership.



## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
PEABODY—Con.					
1	Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children . . .	\$36,277	—	\$450	\$1,572
2	Ladies Auxillary of the Congregation Anshe Sfard of Pea- body, Massachusetts, 4 Little's Lane . . .	100	\$63	202	—
3	Lanls Hatzedek of Peabody, Incorporated . . .	505	68	100	16
4	Peabody Hebrew Ladies Aid Association, 23 Main St. . .	133	815	—	—
5	Peabody Visiting Nurse Association . . .	1,194	457	2,367	—
6	Rotary Club Education Fund of Peabody, 33 Main St. .	70	200	—	—
7	Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody, 7 Sewall St. <sup>1</sup>				
PEPPERELL					
8	Pepperell District Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	579	396	1,184	—
PETERSHAM					
9	Petersham Exchange, The . . . . .	3,638	156	1,292	—
PITTSFIELD					
10	Associated Charities of Pittsfield, The, 33 Pearl St. . .	34,762	22,520	151	758
11	Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind, Inc., The, 30 Eagle St. . . . .	2,041	773	—	38
12	Berkshire Branch of the Woman's Board of Missions in Boston . . . . .	3,015	4,882	—	125
13	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, 89 South St. (See also Lenox) . . . . .	520,195	2,700	2,489	16,414
14	Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, The, 472 West St. . . . .	234,905	6,047	1,555	15,879
15	Berkshire County Tuberculosis Association, Inc., 16 South St. . . . .	16	7,682	—	—
16	Boys' Club of Pittsfield, 16 Melville St. . . . .	559,116	10,211	6,895	13,528
17	Epworth Mission of Pittsfield, Mass., Robbins Ave. . .	17,992	314	—	182
18	Hillcrest Hospital, 798 North St. (42 beds) . . . .	100,778	4,522	54,741	710
19	House of Mercy, 741 North St. (226 beds) . . . .	785,134	11,052	259,347	31,257
20	Junior League of Pittsfield, Inc., 44 West St. . . .	3,150	702	2,569	43
21	Kiwanis Health Camp of Pittsfield, Inc., East New Lenox Rd. . . . .	5,222	1,764	—	—
22	Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Lebanon Ave. .	126,726	5,217	7,269	3,538
23	Pittsfield Day Nursery Association, 141 Francis Ave. .	15,877	4,085	722	141
24	Pittsfield Young Men's Christian Association, The . .	388,022	15,594	49,256	2,106
25	St. Luke's Hospital of Pittsfield, Massachusetts Inc., 379 East St. (156 beds) . . . . .	445,482	14,584	124,005	—
26	Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield, Mass., 33 Pearl St.	22,795	10,304	7,189	1,146
PLYMOUTH					
27	Boys' Club of Plymouth, The . . . . .	19,390	2,554	138	551
28	Chiltonville Community Club, Inc. . . . .	306	103	452	—
29	Jordan Hospital, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
30	Long Pond Ladies Aid Society . . . . .	2,024	71	256	—
31	Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Incorporated .	2,391	1,751	1,552	75
32	Plymouth Fragment Society . . . . .	45,875	89	—	1,616
33	Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of the . . .	105,225	83	656	4,262
PRINCETON					
34	Girl's Vacation House Association, The . . . . .	40,581	715	1,482	1,226
PROVINCETOWN					
35	Provincetown Helping Hand Society . . . . .	66,818	—	—	1,776
QUINCY					
36	Atlantic Women's Club, Inc., The . . . . .	1,774	56	15	37
37	City Hospital of Quincy (Income paid to City of Quincy for hospital purposes) . . . . .	123,192	—	—	5,625
38	Family Welfare Society of Quincy, Massachusetts, The, 1359 Hancock St. <sup>6</sup> . . . . .				
39	Knights of Columbus Civic Institute of Quincy, Mass., 25 Foster St. . . . .	8,000	1,384	—	—
40	Quincy Council Girl Scouts, Inc. . . . .	12,088	173	877	—
41	Quincy Council Inc. of the Boy Scouts of America, 1135 Hancock St. . . . .	25,609	5,663	3,922	—
42	Quincy Day Nursery Association . . . . .	4,213	14	—	139
43	Quincy Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 1245 Hancock St.	4,642	3,165	6,195	79
44	Quincy Women's Club, 148 President's Lane . . . .	36,871	3,786	1,315	78
45	Sallors Snug Harbor, of Boston, Palmer St. . . . .	408,448	300	1	15,678
46	William B. Rice Eventide Home, 215 Adams St. . . .	515,292	19,997	1,500	18,457
47	Wollaston Women's Club, 22 Beale St. . . . .	15,089	1,398	783	33
48	Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy, Mass., The, 61 Washington St. <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	143,377	8,687	13,229	366
RANDOLPH					
49	Boston School for the Deaf . . . . .	592,550	21,960	87,347	990

—None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Visits.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$2,022	\$335	\$75	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	265	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	185	179	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	3
-	826	934	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	4
-	2,824	3,080	2,138	-	1	450	30	-	-	5
-	200	160	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	6
-										7
-	1,581	1,302	961	-	1	2,459 <sup>3</sup>	621 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	8
-	1,448	1,060	279	-	3	48	48	-	-	9
\$1,000 <sup>4</sup>	23,439	23,439	9,118	-	6	-	-	663	-	10
-	811	691	-	-	-	45	45	-	-	11
-	5,008	5,227	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12
10,257	32,128	17,939	6,551	-	8	29	-	-	-	13
-	23,482	25,497	12,923	1	14	28	24	-	-	14
-	7,682	7,441	2,418	-	2	78	78	39	1	15
2,029 <sup>4</sup>	30,687	33,409	19,590	-	30	2,083 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	-	16
-	496	495	78	1	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	59,974	53,512	19,477	-	39	4,856	21	-	-	18
27,000 <sup>4</sup>	302,172	283,307	109,246	-	187	11,147	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	19
-	3,314	1,787	906	-	1	538	-	-	13	20
-	1,764	1,589	335	-	7	50	50	5	-	21
-	16,025	16,240	7,070	-	9	16	-	-	-	22
2,877	7,826	5,590	2,917	-	3	5,631	147	-	-	23
-	66,976	66,966	35,850	1	24	2,137 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	24
-	138,590	138,503	32,581	- <sup>2</sup>	99	3,952	670	-	-	25
-	18,074	18,018	12,705	-	14	22,832 <sup>3</sup>	13,957 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	26
3,350	6,593	2,958	1,236	-	1	362 <sup>5</sup>	41 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	27
-	556	529	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	28
-	327	287	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	3,379	4,000	2,762	-	2	4,681 <sup>3</sup>	2,824 <sup>3</sup>	842	6	31
-	1,705	1,694	-	-	-	15	15	57	-	32
1,000	6,002	4,767	840	-	1	6	-	-	-	33
-	3,424	3,198	1,463	-	7	115	7	-	-	34
-	1,776	1,920	-	-	-	-	-	63	2	35
-	109	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	5,625	5,198	600	1	-	-	-	-	1	37
-										38
-	1,384	1,384	780	-	1	153	153	-	3	39
-	1,051	1,345	-	-	-	433 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	40
-	9,716	10,829	2,197	-	2	1,628 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	41
-	153	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	42
-	9,440	7,998	6,348	-	6	9,787 <sup>3</sup>	4,523 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	43
-	5,179	4,407	455	-	1	20	20	-	17	44
-	15,979	14,594	3,303	-	5	24	24	-	-	45
1,000	39,262	30,281	4,633	-	6	25	3	-	-	46
-	2,214	2,713	-	-	-	40	40	14	25	47
-	22,283	23,976	9,458	-	8	1,766 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	48
-	110,297	79,303	42,812	-	50	177	-	-	-	49

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>5</sup> Membership.

<sup>6</sup> Report not due.

<sup>7</sup> Report for 8 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
RANDOLPH—Con.					
1	Seth Mann, 2d, Home for Aged and Infirm Women, The	\$240,628	\$280	\$79	\$8,535
READING					
2	Reading Home for Aged Women . . . . .	64,172	430	2,907	1,959
3	Reading Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	7,603	1,064	1,731	42
REVERE					
4	Beachmont Catholic Club, 714 Winthrop Ave. . . . .	4,091	436	607	—
5	Franco-American Club of Revere, Inc. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
6	Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association of Revere . . . . .	311	546	780	12
7	Ingleside Corporation, The, 143 Prospect Ave. . . . .	135,804	875	2,972	3,911
8	Revere Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	5,098	2,858	3,382	347
ROCKLAND					
9	French Home for Aged Women, The . . . . .	5,000	—	—	110
RUTLAND					
10	Central New England Sanatorium, Incorporated (100 beds)	326,026	35,833	41,837	—
11	Rutland Entertainment Association, Inc. . . . .	2,210	—	—	—
12	Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association	3,043	—	174	—
SALEM					
13	Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women, in Salem, 180 Derby St. . . . .	379,908	356	2,000	13,460
14	Bertram Home for Aged Men, 29 Washington Sq. . . . .	390,392	376	—	13,929
15	Children's Island Sanitarium, The, Lowell Island <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
16	Family Welfare Society of Salem, 126 Washington St. . . . .	35,616	1,951	5,480	1,168
17	House of the Seven Gables Settlement Association, The, 54 Turner St. . . . .	45,789	1,659	9,692	133
18	Lydia E. Pinkham Memorial, Incorporated, The, 250 Derby St. . . . .	93,140	—	—	5,723
19	Mack Industrial School . . . . .	75,339	—	—	3,067
20	Marine Society at Salem in New England, 13 Washington Sq. . . . .	149,058	—	—	6,168
21	North Shore Babies Hospital, The, 49 Dearborn St. (50 beds) . . . . .	193,660	15,039	7,762	5,908
22	North Shore Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 176 Essex St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
23	Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, Winter Island	175,357	—	3,182	6,568
24	Salem Animal Rescue League, 10½ Foster St. . . . .	18,173	280	170	639
25	Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 5 St. Peter St. . . . .	23,830	5,831	660	120
26	Salem Charitable Mechanic Association . . . . .	1,955	—	—	58
27	Salem East India Marine Society, Trustees of the, 161 Essex St. . . . .	52,430	—	—	1,851
28	Salem Female Charitable Society, The . . . . .	54,250	88	22	2,345
29	Salem Fraternity, 11 Central St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
30	Salem Hebrew Ladies Aid Society . . . . .	591	480	597	—
31	Salem Hospital, 81 Highland Ave. (156 beds) . . . . .	1,626,227	10,235	235,156	26,377
32	Salem Relief Committee (Inc.), 250 Derby St. . . . .	10,298	675	191	321
33	Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, 7 Carpenter St. . . . .	218,408	35	3,742	9,607
34	Salem Young Men's Christian Association, 288 Essex St. . . . .	216,940	12,307	8,842	7,770
35	Salem Young Women's Association, The, 18 Brown St. . . . .	58,223	444	2,644	1,328
36	Samaritan Society . . . . .	38,192	203	91	1,200
37	Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association . . . . .	130,295	—	—	6,501
38	Woman's Friend Society, 12 Hawthorne Boulevard . . . . .	107,679	1,766	10,075	3,594
SANDWICH					
39	Sandwich Health Association, Incorporated . . . . .	77	741	430	30
SAUGUS					
40	Saugus Visiting Nurse Association . . . . .	334	800	649	—
41	Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., The . . . . .	4,120	216	431	69
SCITUATE					
42	Arville Inc. . . . .	2,500	—	—	—
43	Children's Sunlight Hospital (70 beds) . . . . .	100,852	6,733	2,122	535
44	Lydia Collett Corporation, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				
SHARON					
45	Sharon Civic Foundation, The . . . . .	8,392	283	15	—
46	Sharon Sanatorium, The (50 beds) . . . . .	517,734	19,701	24,006	16,495
SHERBORN					
47	Sherborn Widows' and Orphans Benevolent Society, The	17,994	10	—	555
SHIRLEY					
48	Altrurian Club of Shirley, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .				

—None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Visits.<sup>3</sup> Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$8,614	\$7,199	\$3,633	3	6	6	-	-	-	1
\$2,401	7,698	4,550	1,538	-	2	12	-	-	-	2
-	3,960	3,121	2,350	-	2	3,013 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	3
-	1,043	966	87	-	1	-	-	8	1	4
-	1,339	1,202	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	5
-	7,758	10,034	4,958	-	6	25	9	-	-	6
-	6,588	5,721	5,055	-	3	6,832 <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	7
-	110	110	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	8
-	77,670	79,400	30,581	1	22	68	23	-	-	9
-	-	286	-	-	-	275	275	10	-	10
-	174	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
5,376 <sup>4</sup>	15,816	23,965	9,603	1	9	32	-	-	-	12
-	13,929	11,596	4,531	1	6	26	26	-	-	13
-	8,599	12,403	5,507	-	4	-	-	207	-	14
-	11,485	10,900	7,757	-	7	600	-	-	-	15
-	5,723	5,194	4,114	-	5	1,627	1,627	-	-	16
-	3,067	2,816	75	1	-	15	15	-	-	17
-	6,168	4,612	600	2	-	13	13	-	-	18
3,158 <sup>4</sup>	28,710	30,182	12,262	-	9	505	192	-	-	19
-	9,750	11,190	4,840	1	7	34	25	-	-	20
500	1,590	1,941	1,060	-	1	1,567 <sup>5</sup>	1,093 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	21
1,000	7,612	6,727	3,628	-	11	573	573	-	-	22
-	58	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	1,851	1,472	300	1	-	8	8	-	-	24
100 <sup>4</sup>	2,455	2,625	-	-	-	70	70	-	-	25
-	1,077	928	-	-	-	50	50	12	-	26
20,000 <sup>4</sup>	271,769	277,711	129,498	-	217	9,326	3,712	-	-	27
-	1,189	1,642	1,000	-	1	353	353	79	1	28
750	14,135	13,808	5,971	1	8	54	2	36	11	29
750	30,155	25,150	10,639	-	8	1,074 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	30
350	4,767	3,232	1,432	-	3	110	8	-	-	31
100	1,594	1,798	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	32
-	6,501	5,801	300	1	-	31	31	-	-	33
250 <sup>4</sup>	15,436	16,006	7,776	1	6	554	166	-	-	34
-	1,202	1,139	749	-	1	574	397	89	-	35
-	1,449	1,617	1,389	-	1	1,130	- <sup>3</sup>	-	-	36
-	717	712	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
2,500 <sup>4</sup>	9,323	8,797	4,868	-	23	127	127	-	-	38
-	298	283	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
5,486 <sup>4</sup>	50,955	56,197	24,770	-	28	89	-	-	-	40
-	565	590	-	-	-	14	14	10	-	41

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>5</sup> Animals.

<sup>6</sup> Membership.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
SOMERVILLE					
1	Associated Charities of Somerville, 261 Pearl St. . . . .	\$75,526	\$1,856	\$14	\$3,386
2	Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women . . . . .	-	-	-	-
3	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, The, 186 High- land Ave. (See also Boston) . . . . .	78,680	-	10,114	-
4	Portuguese-American Clvic League of Cambridge and Somerville, 26 Springfield St. . . . .	7,242	531	1,278	-
5	Somerville Home for the Aged, 117 Summer St. . . . .	662,264	651	975	21,372
6	Somerville Hospital, 36 Crocker St. (114 beds) . . . . .	362,489	1,631	155,412	4,784
7	Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association, The . . . . .	1,837	176	1,084	4
8	Somerville Rotary Educational Fund, Inc. . . . .	19	150	-	6
9	Somerville Young Men's Christian Association, 101 High- land Ave. . . . .	212,313	27,408	10,668	158
10	Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville, Massachu- setts, 85 Central St. . . . .	6,625	376	7,941	-
11	Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville . . . . .	6,487	-	-	192
SOUTHBOROUGH					
12	Waucho Beneficent Corporation . . . . .	10	-	766	-
SOUTHBIDGE					
13	Harrington Hospital Corporation (40 beds) . . . . .	274,972	7,893	39,466	4,131
14	Young Men's Christian Association of Southbridge . . . . .	77,332	7,399	9,320	6
SPENCER					
15	Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Association . . . . .	29,837	121	839	930
SPRINGFIELD					
16	American International College, 963 State St. . . . .	323,038	19,123	116,057	2,626
17	Baby Feeding Association of Springfield, The, 83 State St. . . . .	-	-	-	-
18	Catholic Woman's Club of Springfield, The, 27 Bowdoin St. . . . .	6,009	1,665	2,193	126
19	Community Chest of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc., 83 State St. . . . .	62,838	287,733	-	1,607
20	Congregation of The Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy, 18 Margaret St. (See also Milford) . . . . .	1,072	1,471	232	-
21	Daughters of Jacob Free Loan Association, 1862 Main St. . . . .	2,434	514	10,393	-
22	Daughters of Zion Old Peoples Home, 67 Massasoit St. <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	16,362	2,153	3,889	174
23	Doane Orphanage Trust Foundation . . . . .	58,140	-	-	1,888
24	Dunbar Community League, Inc., 643 Union St. . . . .	201,773	11,325	12,679	8,150
25	Family Welfare Association of Springfield, 83 State St. . . . .	167,797	39,774	2,659	5,457
26	Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, Mass., The, 584 Wilbraham Rd. . . . .	157,022	13,880	40,105	-
27	Good Will, Inc., The . . . . .	-	-	-	-
28	Hampden Council, Boy Scouts of America, Inc., 83 State St. . . . .	33,705	12,918	7,040	-
29	Hampden County Children's Aid Association, 83 State St. . . . .	131,894	16,135	21,280	5,304
30	Hampden County Tuberculosis and Public Health Asso- ciation, 145 State St. . . . .	42,116	18,021	1,139	263
31	Hampton Club, Inc. of Springfield, Mass. . . . .	406	229	212	2
32	Horace Smith Fund, The . . . . .	402,637	-	7,305	17,174
33	James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of the <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
34	Jewish Social Service Bureau, Inc., 1862 Main St. . . . .	-	8,712	1,875	-
35	Junior Achievement, Incorporated, 33 Pearl St. . . . .	91,782	3,422	1,810	-
36	Lawton Memorial Home, 175 Bowdoin St. . . . .	17,170	18,145	122	-
37	Legal Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc., The, 104 State St. . . . .	-	6,134	612	-
38	Mercy Hospital of Springfield, Mass., The, 233 Carew St. (330 beds) . . . . .	917,285	3,810	274,931	1,633
39	New England District Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., The, 43 Edwards St. . . . .	162	142	-	-
40	St. Luke's Home for Aged Women, 85 Spring St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	19,666	9,652	-	194
41	Service League Foundation, Inc., 33 Pearl St. . . . .	799,036	-	-	22,218
42	Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, The, 516 Carew St. (60 beds) . . . . .	1,073,155	49,706	151	22,698
43	Springfield Boys' Club, 260 Chestnut St. . . . .	267,455	22,987	10,923	1,079
44	Springfield Day Nursery Corporation, 103 William St. . . . .	183,136	8,625	1,092	5,600
45	Springfield Girls Club, 285 Chestnut St. . . . .	65,037	11,631	2,952	-
46	Springfield Girl Scouts Inc., 83 State St. . . . .	-	7,043	-	-
47	Springfield Goodwill Industries, Inc., 139 Lyman St. . . . .	86,477	1,360	32,214	-
48	Springfield Home for Aged Men, 74 Walnut St. . . . .	414,728	-	420	11,552
49	Springfield Home for Aged Women, 471 Chestnut St. . . . .	579,795	-	6,605	22,362
50	Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children, 136 William St. . . . .	426,198	6,579	3,298	15,363
51	Springfield Hospital, The, 759 Chestnut St. (261 beds) . . . . .	4,770,426	15,835	295,333	86,799
52	Springfield League for the Hard of Hearing, Inc., 1200 Main St. . . . .	361	308	661	-
53	Springfield Rescue Mission, The, 36 Willow St. . . . .	82,052	4,125	5,444	-
54	Springfield Young Men's Christian Association, The, 122 Chestnut St. . . . .	1,324,402	23,047	250,459	8,539

-None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>3</sup> Membership.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
\$5,000 <sup>2</sup> 500	\$5,256 500	\$5,186 500	\$1,520 —	— —	2 —	— —	— —	371 —	— 1	1 2
27,410	39,524	42,481	—	—	—	294	294	—	—	3
—	1,810	1,205	110	—	1	—	—	—	—	4
6,800	29,915	24,772	11,646	1	7	58	—	—	—	5
1,401 <sup>2</sup>	161,827	149,369	63,446	1	100	5,539	40	—	—	6
—	1,264	1,362	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	156	425	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	8
—	38,235	27,037	13,532	—	8	637 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	9
—	8,317	7,607	6,568	—	5	10,774 <sup>5</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	10
—	192	201	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11
—	766	833	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	12
—	51,492	62,270	25,316	—	33	759	—	—	—	13
—	16,726	13,620	6,506	2	4	1,039	148	—	—	14
—	1,891	2,018	1,677	—	2	293	97	84	—	15
{ 1,700 <sup>2</sup> 26,240 }	159,057	155,760	93,778	1	56	528	—	—	—	16
—	3,985	3,286	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25	28	—	18
—	289,362	292,753	6,783	—	5	—	—	—	—	26 19
—	1,703	1,570	—	—	—	1,148	1,148	30	—	3 20
—	10,907	9,381	248	1	—	91	91	—	—	21
—	6,223	4,943	1,957	1	4	21	—	—	—	22
—	1,888	2,412	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	23
—	32,155 <sup>2</sup>	29,608	10,469	2	6	3,600	3,600	—	—	24
15,000 <sup>2</sup>	47,890	48,302	17,819	—	12	7,817	7,817	2,057	—	25
1,439	55,424	53,378	5,723	—	7	304	304	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	19,965	19,239	6,768	1	3	4,388 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	28
5,000	47,719	42,704	8,871	—	6	367	195	—	—	29
700	20,124	19,674	9,019	—	21	300	300	—	—	30
—	443	474	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2 31
—	24,480	11,057	510	1	2	61	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	32
—	10,587	10,803	2,847	1	2	1,627	— <sup>4</sup>	845	—	33
—	5,233	4,030	50	—	2	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	34
—	18,267	16,096	670	—	1	10	8	—	—	35
—	6 746	6,768	5,933	—	4	3,000	2,970	—	—	36
1,000	281,375	234,973	78,440	—	108	10,934	1,910	—	—	20 37
—	142	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38 39
2,665	12,512	9,545	—	—	—	1,822	1,822	333	—	40
—	22,218	21,005	2,337	—	3	6	—	—	6	41 42
61,416	133,972	72,653	41,013	—	48	2,487	2,487	—	—	43
1,000 <sup>2</sup>	34,990	35,920	15,289	—	14	2,942 <sup>3</sup>	78 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	44
5,531 <sup>2</sup>	15,436	14,685	7,642	—	13	141	—	106	—	45
1,000 <sup>2</sup>	12,758	12,759	7,859	—	12	998 <sup>3</sup>	500 <sup>3</sup>	—	—	46
—	7,043	7,043	3,840	—	3	1,527 <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	47
—	33,895	31,458	22,765	1	3	205	121	—	—	48
22,469 <sup>2</sup>	11,972	10,710	3,445	1	5	18	2	—	—	49
{ 14,409 <sup>2</sup> 638 }	30,746	29,804	11,639	—	14	54	2	—	—	50
{ 5,000 <sup>2</sup> 6,100 }	31,342	30,066	14,283	—	21	206	90	—	—	51
—	397,977	401,680	182,170	—	259	13,039	3,672	—	—	52
—	969	1,041	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 53
—	9,606	12,504	3,770	—	7	40,496 <sup>7</sup>	11,139 <sup>7</sup>	—	—	54
—	283,428	272,587	90,658	—	80	12,380	3,625	—	—	55

<sup>4</sup> Not stated.

<sup>5</sup> Visits.

<sup>6</sup> Report for 13 months.

<sup>7</sup> Attendance.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
SPRINGFIELD—Con.					
1	Springfield Young Women's Christian Association, 22 Howard St.	\$229,440	\$9,900	\$34,487	\$4,234
2	Travelers Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, Union Station	139	5,050	265	—
3	Visiting Nurse Association of Springfield, The, 83 State St.	2,703	26,135	16,369	78
4	Wesson Maternity Hospital, 120 High St. (62 beds)	576,138	13,928	85,224	6,882
5	Wesson Memorial Hospital, 140 High St. (120 beds)	876,279	5,456	137,284	10,793
STOCKBRIDGE					
6	Austen Riggs Foundation Inc. (31 beds)	426,145	90,763	99,331	509
STONEHAM					
7	Home for Aged People in Stoneham, The	229,884	88	30	11,299
8	New England Sanitarium and Benevolent Association (135 beds)	311,039	5,669	506,584	—
9	Stoneham Visiting Nurse Association	12,746	879	1,471	383
STOUGHTON					
10	South Stoughton Community Service, Inc.	3,152	5	261	—
STOW					
11	Red Acre Farm, Incorporated	393,953	180	2,876	17,791
SUTTON					
12	Wilkinsonville Community Association	2,275	—	—	—
SWAMPSCOTT					
13	Florence Crittenton Rescue League	32,653	1,891	2,637	—
14	Swampscott Visiting Nurse and Family Welfare Association, The	2,278	5,865	536	—
SWANSEA					
15	Rest House, Inc.	244,928	—	6,262	8,215
TAUNTON					
16	Annawon Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 12 Weir St.	2,534	4,955	2,725	—
17	Bethlehem Home, 61 Summer St.	206,032	1,484	—	7
18	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society of Taunton, The	88	182	94	—
19	Morton Hospital, 88 Washington St. (62 beds)	330,516	45,132	62,136	7,365
20	Social Welfare League, Inc. of Taunton	2,491	—	—	57
21	Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton, 31 Court St.	32,617	2,504	7	—
22	Taunton Female Charitable Association, 96 Broadway	148,048	219	578	4,883
23	Taunton Girls Club, Incorporated, The, Dean St.	16,363	1,555	119	11
24	Taunton Visiting Nurse Association Inc., The, 14 Church Green	41,460	4,180	6,155	650
25	Young Men's Christian Association, of Taunton, 71 Cohannet St.	30,368	3,832	3,661	—
TEMPLETON					
26	Hospital Cottages for Children, The (130 beds)	687,572	11,435	54,489	14,554
27	Ladies Social Circle Branch Alliance, Incorporated	13,197	32	149	472
28	Woman's Board of the Hospital Cottages for Children at Baldwinville, Massachusetts, The	30,526	723	407	1,157
TOPSFIELD					
29	Children's Summer School, Inc.	20,661	8,980	320	—
30	Topsfield Community Club	1,501	497	1,536	40
UXBRIDGE					
31	H. H. Legge Relief Corps #153, Incorporated	6,893	86	150	—
32	Uxbridge Samaritan Society	7,014	1,766	3,045	104
WAKEFIELD					
33	Elizabeth E. Bolt Home for Aged Women	83,621	2,168	1,654	1,718
34	Wakefield Hebrew Ladies Charitable Society	265	254	—	—
35	Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
36	Wakefield Young Men's Christian Association, The	56,522	—	6,338	48
WALPOLE					
37	Old Colony Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America	257	2,746	4,222	5
38	Old Colony Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America (Camp Child)	10,683	325	6,635	—
39	Walpole Council of Girl Scouts, Inc.	244	1,877	137	—
40	Walpole Visiting Nurse Association	2,429	294	1,523	70
WALTHAM					
41	Hamblin L. Hovey Institute, Inc., 545 Main St.	328,310	—	—	6,804
42	Jonas Willis Parmenter Rest Home, Inc., 542 Main St.	370,522	—	—	13,435
43	Leland Home for Aged Women, The, 21 Newton St.	222,776	231	250	7,435

—None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Visits.<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$48,622	\$48,550	\$23,135	-	20	9,454	5,397	-	-	1
-	5,315	5,315	4,366	-	3	3,768	- <sup>2</sup>	351	-	2
-	42,582	42,580	33,867	-	23	54,609 <sup>3</sup>	37,600 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	3
-	101,035	95,322	53,409	1	74	1,850	430	-	-	4
-	153,973	153,749	63,397	-	113	3,718	38	-	-	5
\$2,131	117,735	123,766	39,562	-	34	422	240	-	-	6
57,461 <sup>4</sup>	11,417	5,399	1,990	-	2	7	-	-	-	7
-	506,584	487,670	179,700	1	203	3,808	214	-	-	8
-	2,734	2,838	2,175	-	1	2,298 <sup>3</sup>	638 <sup>3</sup>	-	-	9
-	267	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15,700	36,548	11,804	5,367	-	5	2,333 <sup>5</sup>	2,325 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
500	5,030	7,040	2,340	-	3	140	60	-	-	13
-	6,401	5,928	3,564	-	5	212	110	225	-	14
-	14,519	14,771	5,620	1	7	524	-	-	-	15
-	7,680	7,546	2,397	1	1	988 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	16
-	1,491	1,600	-	-	-	350	338	38	-	17
-	276	256	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	18
-	82,277	80,498	32,058	1	50	2,653	35	-	-	19
221	279	95	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	20
100	2,611	2,852	1,309	-	2	714	677	-	-	21
10,550	16,232	6,531	2,710	-	5	15	-	-	-	22
100	1,785	1,654	640	-	2	119	2	-	-	23
400	11,386	11,493	3,388	-	- <sup>2</sup>	1,103	222	-	-	24
-	7,494	7,311	2,879	1	3	933	141	-	-	25
10,000 <sup>4</sup>	79,564	93,240	42,210	-	80	165	7	-	-	26
-	653	564	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	27
-	2,289	1,756	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	9,300	8,638	2,413	-	10	72	-	-	-	29
-	2,074	2,188	1,804	-	1	72	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	30
-	237	321	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	4,960	4,359	3,493	-	2	648	51	-	-	32
868	6,410	5,307	1,703	-	2	12	-	-	-	33
-	254	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	6,386	6,529	3,945	-	2	311 <sup>6</sup>	2 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	35
-	6,974	6,528	2,676	-	2	1,409 <sup>6</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	37
-	6,960	6,324	785	-	10	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	38
-	2,015	1,910	150	-	1	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	39
-	1,888	1,787	764	-	2	330	83	-	-	40
-	6,804	10,443	2,947	1	2	1,000	1,000	-	-	41
-	13,435	12,934	4,498	1	3	65	65	-	-	42
5,000 <sup>4</sup>	7,916	7,067	2,531	-	4	14	-	-	-	43

<sup>5</sup> Animals.

<sup>6</sup> Membership.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
<b>WALTHAM—Con.</b>					
1	Mount Prospect School, The, 90 Worcester Lane . . . . .	\$182,804	—	\$25	\$16,120
2	Waltham Baby Hospital, The, 759 Main St. (22 beds) . . . . .	60,268	\$376	2,545	2,633
3	Waltham Community Fund, Inc., 686 Main St. <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	774	30,028	—	—
4	Waltham District Nursing Association, Hope Ave. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	—	—
5	Waltham Graduate Nurses Association . . . . .	14,732	592	219	38
6	Waltham Hospital, The, Hope Ave. (155 beds) . . . . .	1,057,813	17,556	163,449	13,938
7	Waltham Social Service League, 680 Main St. . . . .	5,049	6,815	—	270
<b>WARE</b>					
8	Mary Lane Hospital Association (37 beds) . . . . .	294,476	849	28,011	1,696
<b>WARREN</b>					
9	South Warren Community, Incorporated, The . . . . .	165	1	—	5
<b>WATERTOWN</b>					
10	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, 175 North Beacon St. . . . .	2,963,736	22,008	93,331	117,649
11	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kinder Garten for the Blind) . . . . .	2,787,477	—	66,235	117,118
12	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Howe Memorial Press Fund) . . . . .	259,463	—	14,367	17,615
13	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Works Department) . . . . .	—	—	48,586	—
14	Watertown Associated Charities, The . . . . .	1,069	21	—	31
15	Watertown District Nursing Association, 83 Spring St. . . . .	18,626	2,348	4,720	617
16	Watertown Home for Old Folks, 120 Mt. Auburn St. . . . .	116,994	1,418	500	5,939
<b>WEBSTER</b>					
17	Webster District Hospital (24 beds) . . . . .	134,884	1,885	31,552	5,102
<b>WELLESLEY</b>					
18	Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, The . . . . .	838,664	26,170	11,082	24,831
19	Wellesley Friendly Aid Association . . . . .	10,657	5,395	5,619	175
20	Wellesley Hospital Fund, Incorporated . . . . .	102,069	—	—	5,071
21	Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc., The . . . . .	138,255	21,982	11,815	4,347
<b>WENHAM</b>					
22	Iron Rail Vacation Home . . . . .	81,964	46,296	—	1,002
<b>WESTBOROUGH</b>					
23	Kirkside Inc., The . . . . .	69,059	775	629	1,793
24	Westborough District Nurse Association . . . . .	331	18	538	3
<b>WESTFIELD</b>					
25	Noble Hospital, The Trustees of, 105 West Silver St. (89 beds) . . . . .	813,462	35	54,284	28,376
26	Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, The, 41 Broad St. . . . .	63,924	—	6,924	1,098
27	Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, The, 160 Franklin St. . . . .	139,471	15	335	5,630
28	Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield, The, 105 Elm St. . . . .	48,123	3,712	3,493	826
<b>WESTFORD</b>					
29	Ladies' Sewing Society and Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church . . . . .	10,964	—	20	262
<b>WESTPORT</b>					
30	Watuppa Grange, No. 365, Patrons of Husbandry, In- corporated . . . . .	749	622	1,431	21
<b>WEST SPRINGFIELD</b>					
31	Horace A. Moses Foundation Incorporated . . . . .	3,940,148	10,000	5,710	74,704
32	West Springfield Neighborhood House Association . . . . .	—	12,995	97	—
<b>WESTWOOD</b>					
33	Scoutland, Inc. . . . .	79,900	5,571	260	617
34	Westwood Community Health Association . . . . .	1,191	2,225	288	—
<b>WEYMOUTH</b>					
35	Weymouth Hospital (70 beds) . . . . .	168,117	5,263	113,652	805
36	Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	1,582	721	4,290	40

—None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Not stated.<sup>3</sup> Report for 13 months.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$16,145	\$17,056	\$8,379	-	7	13	13	-	-	1
-	5,555	6,335	4,151	- <sup>2</sup>	6	385	31	-	-	2
-	30,028	30,412	2,681	-	1	-	-	-	10	3
-	850	830	-	-	-	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	4
-	192,435	209,590	88,563	2	185	4,625	389	-	-	5
-	7,085	7,117	2,415	-	2	-	-	453	-	6
\$29,647	60,205	45,105	20,210	1	26	1,303	26	-	-	7
-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
80,142 <sup>4</sup>	211,439	205,335	93,501	1	92	178	17	-	-	9
3,074 <sup>4</sup>	183,354	178,415	81,993	1	84	118	-	-	-	10
-	31,983	26,406	2,200	-	12	-	-	-	-	11
-	48,586	49,740	30,091	-	32	-	-	-	-	12
-	52	30	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	13
-	7,686	8,022	6,457	-	8	1,060	101	793	-	14
-	7,858	5,598	1,711	1	2	6	-	-	-	15
16,230	54,770	32,608	14,041	-	16	1,072	-	-	-	16
5,000 <sup>4</sup>	62,083	75,436	32,764	-	30	566	377	-	-	17
-	11,189	11,390	4,545	-	5	381	185	111	-	18
-	5,071	3,416	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
1,000	39,145	35,664	6,063	1	2	193	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	20
-	47,298	41,844	13,488	1	11	7,300	7,300	1,190	-	21
-	3,197	3,382	1,720	-	2	7	5	-	-	22
-	559	634	394	-	1	1,788	765	-	-	23
1,000 <sup>4</sup>	83,096	83,948	40,300	1	54	1,422	68	-	-	24
1,000 <sup>4</sup>	8,022	9,134	3,385	1	4	15	-	-	-	25
-	5,982	5,451	1,539	-	2	- <sup>2</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	26
-	8,032	8,084	3,447	-	5	292 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	27
-	282	270	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	28
-	2,076	1,881	260	-	1	1	1	-	2	29
-	80,415	50,620	5,465	1	2	3	3	-	25	30
-	13,092	13,094	7,336	-	6	6,386 <sup>6</sup>	1,597 <sup>6</sup>	-	-	31
-	6,448	5,929	1,300	-	1	2,500	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	32
-	2,513	2,370	1,844	-	2	86	24	68	1	33
2,000	116,768	112,619	43,586	1	56	2,253	- <sup>2</sup>	-	-	34
-	5,052	5,361	4,530	-	3	1,384	511	951	-	35

<sup>4</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>5</sup> Membership.

<sup>6</sup> Attendance.

## Abstracts of Reports of Private

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
WHITMAN					
1	Rogers Home for Aged Women . . . . .	\$43,131	\$1,379	\$396	\$1,014
2	Whitman Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . . .	3,471	2,285	1,540	91
WILLIAMSTOWN					
3	Williamstown Welfare Association . . . . .	7,517	9,263	-	246
WINCHENDON					
4	Winchendon Boys Club, Inc. . . . .	41,320	2,238	112	713
5	Winchendon Hospital, Incorporated . . . . .	567	140	-	42
WINCHESTER					
6	Fellsland Council Inc. Boy Scouts of America . . . . .	8,801	5,776	3,313	30
7	Home for Aged People in Winchester, The . . . . .	193,971	2,440	7,300	6,178
8	Winchester District Nursing Association . . . . .	3,597	1,615	2,391	88
9	Winchester Hospital (65 beds) . . . . .	427,441	7,348	88,035	4,558
10	Winchester Unemployment Relief Committee, Inc. . . . .	19	-	-	-
WINTHROP					
11	Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop . . . . .	85,575	4,536	215	-
12	Winthrop Community Hospital Aid Association, Incorporated, The . . . . .	88	89	415	-
13	Winthrop Community Hospital, Incorporated (44 beds) . . . . .	176,783	2,304	60,712	187
14	Winthrop Hebrew Community Association, Inc. . . . .	280	4,479	2,131	-
15	Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated . . . . .	1,524	1,312	2,207	6
WOBURN					
16	Home for Aged Women in Woburn, 74 Elm St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	53,915	-	-	1,888
17	Winning Home . . . . .	-	-	-	-
18	Woburn Charitable Association (operating Charles Choate Memorial Hospital), 21 Warren Ave. (41 beds) . . . . .	344,117	2,190	49,719	4,579
19	Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn, Mass., The, 555 Main St. . . . .	38,638	3,758	619	141
WORCESTER					
20	Angora Orphan Aid Association, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
21	Associated Charities of Worcester, The, 2 State St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
22	Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High St. . . . .	489,895	8,021	29,390	2,588
23	Bals Hatveloh, 24 Arlington St. . . . .	11,000	1,299	-	-
24	Board of the Swedish Lutheran Old Peoples Home, of Worcester, Mass., Inc., The, 26 Harvard St. . . . .	142,436	13,857	6,765	295
25	Camp Fire Girls of Worcester, Inc., 16 Norwich St. . . . .	46,530	4,000	5,758	-
26	Child Guidance Association of Worcester, 21 Catharine St . . . . .	7,538	6,395	-	12
27	Community Chest of Worcester, Massachusetts, Inc., The, Lincoln Sq. . . . .	49,910	492,125	200	863
28	Fairlawn Hospital, Inc., 189 May St. (42 beds) . . . . .	217,720	18,339	40,644	1,819
29	Fraternité Franco-Américaine, Worcester Branch, Inc. . . . .	22	-	-	-
30	Friendly House, Inc., 38 Wall St. . . . .	496	5,551	-	-
31	Girls' League for Service, Inc., 274 Main St. . . . .	39	235	3,143	-
32	Girls Welfare Society of Worcester, Inc., 5 Claremont St. . . . .	42,743	11,111	1,094	872
33	Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester, The, 20 Vernon St. . . . .	141,313	15,765	6,655	28
34	Harpoat Assyrian United Association of America, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
35	Hebrew Free Loan Society, Inc. of Worcester . . . . .	3,966	419	9,657	13
36	Home Association for Aged Colored People, 63 Parker St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
37	Home for Aged Men in Worcester, 1199 Main St. . . . .	513,001	2,462	3,834	18,675
38	Home for Aged Women in the city of Worcester, The Trustees of the, 1183 Main St. . . . .	782,520	8,502	-	26,851
39	Hopital Louis Pasteur, 25 Catharine St. (29 beds) . . . . .	64,529	1,490	10,372	-
40	Italian American War Veterans Association, Inc. . . . .	100	76	192	-
41	Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worcester, Mass., Inc., 1029 Pleasant St. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	-	-
42	Junior League of Worcester, Inc., 2 State St. . . . .	6,693	2,572	3,459	153
43	Lithuanian Aged Peoples Aid Society, Inc. . . . .	146	74	-	-
44	Lithuanian Charitable Society, The, 41 Providence St. . . . .	15,000	1,511	1,591	-
45	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, 37 Thorne St. . . . .	492,892	7,332	52,721	1,172
46	Memorial Homes for the Blind, 51 Harvard St. and 81 Elm St. . . . .	236,959	830	9,552	5,681
47	Memorial Hospital, The, 119 Belmont St. (185 beds) . . . . .	1,877,468	28,745	249,229	41,871
48	North Worcester Aid Society, 58 Holden St. . . . .	11,331	180	894	8
49	Odd Fellows Home of Massachusetts, 40 Randolph Rd. . . . .	838,564	37,685	7,324	22,399
50	Osteopathic Clinic Association of New England, The, 3 Ball St. . . . .	701	-	90	96
51	Rest Home Association, 8 Homestead Ave. . . . .	42,149	4,462	6,929	601
52	Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The . . . . .	3,203	1,243	3,487	1,271
53	St. Anne's French Canadian Orphanage, 133 Granite St. <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	355,006	14,004	33,985	-
54	St. Vincent Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts, The, 73 Vernon St. (225 beds) . . . . .	719,741	539	233,744	-

-None.

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Visits.<sup>3</sup> Membership.<sup>4</sup> Not stated.



Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN				
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations	
-	\$2,791	\$2,907	\$982	-	2	6	-	-	-	1
-	3,960	3,214	1,947	-	1	2,455 <sup>2</sup>	593 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	2
-	9,510	9,882	2,424	-	2	729	-	78	6	3
-	3,064	2,753	1,358	-	3	425 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	4
-	182	1,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
-	9,120	8,752	2,580	-	2	1,270	-	-	-	6
\$552	16,471	9,867	3,516	-	6	19	-	-	-	7
-	4,095	4,371	3,343	-	3	3,746 <sup>2</sup>	953 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	8
-	103,147	96,503	53,112	-	58	1,646	41	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	4,752	4,636	2,546	-	6	-	-	-	-	11
-	511	513	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12
-	63,204	65,486	29,923	-	30	1,930	10	-	-	13
-	6,501	6,210	1,113	-	2	100	50	-	-	14
-	3,526	3,182	2,760	-	2	2,762	300	-	-	15
-	1,888	2,691	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16
900 <sup>5</sup>	56,489	54,591	24,871	1	47	1,921	24	-	-	17
-	4,520	4,767	3,066	1	1	624 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
7,016	47,017	48,235	3,341	-	10	283	27	12	15	21
-	1,299	299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
50 <sup>5</sup>	20,919	14,744	5,615	-	5	42	-	-	-	23
-	9,758	9,234	5,033	-	- <sup>4</sup>	887 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	24
-	4,784	4,306	2,628	-	9	547	547	-	23	25
-	493,188	488,659	15,885	-	4	-	-	-	30	26
-	61,362	59,223	- <sup>4</sup>	-	30	1,439	4	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	5,551	5,494	3,848	-	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	29
-	3,378	3,423	1,083	-	3	-	-	-	-	30
25	13,102	13,120	7,221	-	7	336	294	-	-	31
200	22,649	22,389	7,052	-	16	1,354	1,131	239	7	32
-	10,090	8,991	-	-	-	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	-	33
-	24,971	17,894	6,662	-	9	39	-	-	-	34
61,278	97,368	25,607	10,435	1	13	42	-	-	-	35
-	11,862	13,993	5,356	-	10	352	-	-	-	36
-	269	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	37
-	6,184	6,697	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	74	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	39
-	3,103	2,071	-	-	-	165	165	50	-	40
612	61,838	57,734	9,557	-	29	632	429	12	-	41
9,014 <sup>5</sup>	16,033	15,412	6,899	-	11	26	-	-	-	42
80,145 <sup>5</sup>	314,571	341,373	162,288	-	194	15,290	810	-	-	43
-	1,083	778	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
8,256	75,834	55,069	21,167	2	32	167	167	-	-	45
-	186	45	32	-	1	292	97	-	-	46
-	11,992	11,798	4,375	-	8	32	-	-	-	47
-	6,002	4,799	210	-	1	24	24	-	-	48
-	45,937	42,493	8,634	-	22	192	25	-	-	49
-	234,283	204,248	68,634	-	130	6,134	878	-	-	50

<sup>5</sup> Restricted to capital.

<sup>6</sup> Report for 10 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Property Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts Restricted or not	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
WORCESTER—Con.					
1	Southern Worcester County Health Association, Incorporated, 5 Pleasant St.	\$58,836	\$24,570	\$83	\$475
2	Syrian Brotherhood Orthodox Society of Worcester, 32 Wall St.	6,595	125	40	45
3	Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, The, 10 Edward St.	191,306	5,511	567	7,890
4	United Jewish Charities of Worcester, Inc., The, 10 Waverly St.	3,048	16,208	394	—
5	Worcester Animal Rescue League, 139 Holden St.	38,144	618	1,960	1,314
6	Worcester Area Council, Inc., 201 Commercial St.	52,947	20,615	10,298	266
7	Worcester Boys' Club, Lincoln Sq.	774,298	71,200	3,602	8,466
8	Worcester Children's Friend Society, 2 State St.	404,125	26,161	9,875	15,880
9	Worcester City Missionary Society, The, 2 Hackfeld Rd.	78,692	1,247	386	2,475
10	Worcester County Association for the Blind, Inc., 2 State St.	1,794	1,252	5	—
11	Worcester Employment Society, The, 2 State St.	118,335	6,911	4,265	4,192
12	Worcester Garden City, Inc.	238	3,617	—	—
13	Worcester Girls Club House Corporation, 67 Lincoln St.	98,522	16,870	2,604	3,399
14	Worcester Girl Scout Council, Inc., 544 Main St.	20,625	5,134	7,236	80
15	Worcester Hahnemann Hospital, 281 Lincoln St. (111 beds)	699,342	1,793	133,713	9,831
16	Worcester Lions Club Charitable Corporation	200	171	—	—
17	Worcester Society for District Nursing, 2 State St.	315,624	54,531	26,611	12,153
18	Worcester Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, The, 390 Main St. <sup>1</sup>				
19	Worcester Swedish Charitable Association, 2 State St.	29,121	8,985	51	99
20	Worcester Womens Club, 10 Tuckerman St.	99,078	10,860	4,776	1,017
21	Young Men's Christian Association of Worcester, The, 766 Main St.	1,048,752	48,348	190,770	7,062
22	Young Women's Christian Association of Worcester, 6 Chatham St.	715,697	32,059	84,803	18,829
WRENTHAM					
23	King's Daughters and Sons' Home for the Aged in Norfolk County Massachusetts, The	293,675	2,123	3,504	8,243
YARMOUTH					
24	Friday Club, The	8,629	55	202	265
25	South Yarmouth Woman's Club, Inc.	2,553	127	160	1
HEADQUARTERS OUTSIDE OF COMMONWEALTH					
26	Albanian-American School of Agriculture, New York, N. Y.	183	4,523	—	—
27	American Association of Medical Social Workers, Chicago, Ill.	3,788	15,981	1,086	38
28	American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, New York, N. Y.	10,432,870	510,620	12,130	322,075
29	American Baptist Home Mission Soc'y, The, New York, N. Y.	17,570,379	187,264	13,147	662,314
30	American Peace Society, Washington, D. C.	142	6,248	700	—
31	Boys' Clubs of America, Inc., New York, N. Y.	133,615	143,202	1,356	5,277
32	Council for the Clinical Training of Theological Students, Inc., New York, N. Y. <sup>1</sup>				
33	Millennium Guild, The, New York, N. Y.	249	592	—	7
34	Palou Reconstruction Union, The, Astoria, L. I., N. Y.	3,522	—	—	—
35	Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, New York, N. Y.	2,494,665	282,712	19,603	44,210
Totals		\$371,942,500	\$20,340,087	\$26,802,147	\$9,795,211

-None.

<sup>4</sup> Not stated.<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>5</sup> Membership.<sup>2</sup> Restricted to capital.<sup>6</sup> Visits.<sup>3</sup> Animals.<sup>7</sup> Attendance.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Number of Paid Officers	Average Number of Paid Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN			
						Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Organizations
-	\$26,128	\$22,594	\$7,866	-	4	1,154	1,154	-	- 1
-	211	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 2
\$9,315 <sup>2</sup>	13,969	14,570	7,282	-	9	231	134	104	9 3
150 <sup>2</sup>	16,602	15,978	8,798	-	9	174	174	31	- 4
5,000	8,892	4,135	1,123	-	2	5,626 <sup>3</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 5
10,000 <sup>2</sup>	31,180	30,387	12,412	1	6	3,770 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 6
-	71,772	71,772	50,513	-	68	7,348 <sup>5</sup>	332 <sup>5</sup>	-	- 7
{ 12,041 <sup>2</sup> }									
{ 1,632 }	53,548	52,657	15,360	-	9	237	153	166	- 8
-	4,109	4,079	1,840	-	2	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 9
-	1,157	404	-	-	-	19	19	-	- 10
15,377	31,249	14,449	2,434	-	2	-	-	159	9 11
-	3,617	3,409	2,140	-	2	1,027	1,027	-	- 12
-	21,873	22,018	16,102	-	25	2,936	192	-	- 13
10,000 <sup>2</sup>	12,467	11,809	4,080	-	3	1,620 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 14
14,378 <sup>2</sup>	144,338	154,056	56,161	1	52	2,272	72	-	- 15
-	172	171	-	-	-	86	86	-	- 16
7,481	100,777	92,796	77,202	-	45	15,715 <sup>6</sup>	11,315 <sup>6</sup>	6,302	- 17
-	9,135	9,409	368	2	1	-	-	340	- 18
572	17,226	15,515	3,088	-	2	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 19
-	246,181	249,697	113,046	-	90	6,977 <sup>5</sup>	-	-	- 20
11,000 <sup>2</sup>	135,692	135,661	66,363	-	42	8,900 <sup>7</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 21
-	13,860	17,083	5,833	-	7	23	-	-	- 22
-	522	457	-	-	-	2	2	6	8 23
-	289	317	12	-	1	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 24
-	4,523	4,545	833	-	1	-	-	-	1 25
-	17,106	16,014	6,717	1	2	-	-	-	- 26
{ 36,829 <sup>2</sup> }									
{ 134,103 }	951,286	951,976	587,126	3	393	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 27
39,021	901,747	818,990	- <sup>4</sup>	2	493	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 28
-	6,948	6,930	4,470	1	2	-	-	-	- 29
-	149,835	84,675	50,337	-	29	291 <sup>5</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 30
-	599	1,059	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 31
-	-	539	-	-	-	200	200	-	- 32
10,000	356,526	366,182	20,687	3	9	- <sup>4</sup>	- <sup>4</sup>	-	- 33
{ \$3,011,013 }									
{ 3,246,658 <sup>2</sup> }	\$59,376,932	\$54,730,636	\$21,494,695	387	25,910	3,824,539a	1,912,409b	76,216	5,408

a Total includes: 1,789,966 individuals; 124,017 membership; 588,926 attendance; 293,465 visits; 968,246 animals; 59,919 census.

b Total includes: 846,173 individuals; 4,072 membership; 126,528 attendance; 154,066 visits; 781,570 animals.

# PART III

## THE CITY AND TOWN INFIRMARIES

### AND

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

FRANCIS BARDWELL, *Supervising Inspector of Infirmaries*

### Laws Relating to Infirmaries

(*General Laws, Chapter 47; Tercentenary Edition*)

For the information of boards of public welfare, superintendents of infirmaries and others concerned, certain laws relating to infirmaries are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town infirmaries, and to include in its annual report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 7.)

The superintendent of every infirmary must keep a register, in the form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (General Laws, ch. 47, sect. 8.)

Every inmate of an infirmary able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 21 and 22. See also opinion of Attorney-General given to State Board of Charity, November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town infirmary for a period of more than two months are: (1) those whose physical condition is such as to make such action necessary or desirable; and (2) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are infirmary inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. (General Laws, ch. 47, sect. 11.) In cases of failure of boards of public welfare to remove children illegally in infirmaries, the Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 36 and 37.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Department of Public Health. (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 20.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist local boards of public welfare in preparation of plans for infirmary buildings. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 38.)

### Inspection of Infirmaries

As required by law, every infirmary has been visited once by the Department's inspector. Four have been visited twice. Conferences have been held with various municipal officers—mayors of cities, local boards of Public welfare, and special committees and architects—concerning matters of importance relative to the management and administration of infirmaries, or for the discussion of improvements or new construction. There are in Massachusetts 112 infirmaries which cared for 10,695 inmates during the past municipal year. This is an increase of 2,269 inmates over last year. The old age assistance law has had little effect on the population of infirmaries.



### Infirmaries Closed

Grafton, Hanover, Georgetown, and Wrentham have closed their infirmaries, the inmates being boarded by the town. It has been noted that where some towns are improving their infirmaries by additions and more acreage, other towns of the same size are disposing of and making other arrangements for the care of their poor. Good judgement must be observed in a matter of such vital concern as a town's infirmary. Its possibilities require vision.

### Construction — New and Contemplated

*Chicopee*—The new infirmary in Chicopee was completed during this past summer and is excellently constructed for the care of the poor and the aged.

*Somerset*—The infirmary was destroyed by fire in March, 1937. Since that time the three inmates have been temporarily housed elsewhere until November, when the infirmary was re-opened.

### Recommendations

*Dartmouth*—That a recreation or sitting room be set off for the men.

*Gardner*—That a more sanitary toilet be placed on the first floor.

*North Andover*—That the infirmary should not be divided, part to be used for children with contagious diseases. Either a separate building should be built or accommodations provided elsewhere.

*Sturbridge*—That no citizen be permitted to send tramps or vagrants to their infirmary, the board of public welfare to reserve this right.

Other recommendations have been made personally by the Supervisor to the cities and towns seeking his advice. Some remain still to be carried out and will be attended to by the new Supervisor, Mr. G. Frank McDonald, who is succeeding Mr. Bardwell. Mr. Bardwell is to retire on December 11, 1937, after twenty-nine years of service to the Commonwealth.

### Improvements

Adams, buildings repainted, new porches, underpinnings repaired. Andover, new floor in main bathroom, three new beds and bedside cabinets, new mangle ironer. Athol, three rooms repainted. Attleboro, installation of new cellar windows. Ayer, painted inside and outside, new shingles, repaired stairs from men's dormitory. Barnstable, new linoleum on kitchen floor, water pipes renewed, windows painted and puttied. Barre, two rooms papered, painted, and ceilings whitewashed, also hall. Billerica, barn repaired. Boston, general repairs, also kitchen and laundry improved. Bridgewater, glass storm windows on two rooms, Warden's dining room repapered and repainted. Brockton, new garage, general repairs and painting. Cambridge, interior painting, grounds graded, tunnel from fire house to house under completion. Chelmsford, barn repaired and painted. Charlton, new screened porch, repairs to barn, purchase of 140 acres of woodland. Chicopee, work on new infirmary. Clinton, papering and painting. Dartmouth, barn repaired, electric refrigerator and washing machine installed, kitchen repaired. Dedham, painted inside and out, addition of three bedrooms. Easthampton, new hardwood floors, painting, new electric refrigerator. Fairhaven, farm rewired throughout, new shades for windows, floors refinished, and new linoleum in dining room and halls. Fall River, diet kitchen remodeled, new altar in chapel. Falmouth, repairs to barn, new floor and milk room, some of buildings now being painted. Fitchburg, two new floors in Warden's quarters, men's quarters entirely repainted, two firedoors installed in temporary quarters for men. Franklin, installed fire alarm system throughout home, underpinning of barn repaired. Gardner, new ice house, new concrete floor in milk room. Gloucester, new garage, store house and woodshed, and porch. Greenfield, painted inside. Harwich, new room, two rooms papered and painted. Haverhill, new silo, and four-stall garage, and milk house. Holliston, piazza rebuilt, new ceiling in dining room, new water pipe service. Holyoke, new green house, two new ceilings, chapel

and hospital painted. Hudson, new heater, milk house, blankets and mattresses replaced. Leominster, installed two fire alarms. Lowell, installation of sprinkler system throughout institution. Malden, entire interior of infirmary painted. Manchester, plumbing repaired. Mansfield, installation of new lavatory. Marblehead, new boiler installed. Marlborough, plastering and painting. Medford, new linoleum, new washing machine, gas range, and electric fans, yard cemented and paved. Middleboro, bath room installed. Milford, new fire escape. Monson, new toilets and baths, outside painted and part of inside. Montague, house shingled. Nantucket, rooms painted. New Bedford, construction of new piggery. North Andover, new floor in barn and woodshed, wash room repaired. North Brookfield, interior redecorated, barn repaired. Oxford, new fire escape on inmates' dormitory, minor repairs. Peabody, new boiler room with two oil burners, dining room, chapel, and one of men's dormitories enlarged, new tables. Pittsfield, two-story porch, top one glass enclosed, tile bath with showers in men's dormitory, all buildings painted outside. Provincetown, house shingled, fifteen rooms papered and painted, also halls, new bath room installed on top floor, ten new beds, mattresses, and blankets purchased. Rockport, painted. Salem, painting and repair of room. Saugus, three new doors. Springfield, women's buildings remodeled, new bathrooms in hospital, new windows, electric ice-machine and three portable electric ice boxes, two gas ranges. South Hadley, new kitchen range. Southbridge, warden's quarters repaired. Stoneham, smoking room for men in basement, grounds repaired. Sturbridge, new silo, milk room, and electric refrigerator. Sutton, kitchen newly equipped, new floors in quarters of Warden and Matron. Townsend, electric pump, linoleum in two rooms. Upton, barn and shed shingled. Wakefield, extension to kitchen and dining room, hardwood floors throughout house, piazza screened and weatherproofed. Waltham, hot and cold water changed and copper pipes put in, addition to tool shed, inside painted. Ware, new root cellar and vegetable shed finished. Wareham, inside papered and painted, four floors installed, new refrigerator, dishes, and furniture, livestock purchased. Watertown, painted, three new lockers, new screens. Westboro, painting and papering. Westfield, rooms remodeled. Westford, new piggery, barn roofed, new mangle. Westport, three bedrooms and upper hall repainted, new ceiling in sitting room and painting. Winchendon, three rooms painted and new linoleum, new lights. Woburn, ceilings plastered, fourteen new beds, all rooms painted.

Tabulated Information Relating to Infirmaries

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acreage)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Adams	Frank G. Warren	\$1,500	160	60	\$26,000 00	\$6,501 35	14	9	5	0	2	2
Amesbury	Michael Joseph Ryan	900	40½	34	10,595 00	7,417 58	27	18	6	1	5	11
Andover	Mrs. Bertha W. Thornton	1,000	42	34	46,663 00	7,279 41	16	5	4	1	2	1
Andover	Justin Welch	1,200	142	25	22,000 00	7,553 00	35	12	4	1	3	1
Attleboro	Mrs. Addie L. Hoyle	900	109	30	12,500 00	7,253 87	42	11	4	0	0	0
Ayer	Winifred A. Bean	910	67	35	14,000 00	2,852 07	9	6	0	0	1	4
Barnstable	George Hughes	1,080	57	15	15,500 00	6,361 35	23	4	5	0	1	2
Barre	Mrs. Edward Ackerman	1,200	224	50	12,650 00	2,195 07	8	5	2	0	0	0
Beverly	Geo. H. Bachelder	1,300	105	10	61,531 50	17,629 70	68	32	16	3	17	11
Billerica	Erza Savage Washburn	900	100	35	7,250 00	3,503 20	7	105	295	19	263	199
Boston	Frederic W. Washburn	6,800	167	120	3,335,300 00	784,203 84	2,620	10	0	0	1	0
Braintree	Patrick T. Donahue	1,000	19	7	32,500 00	5,538 80	18	4	1	0	1	0
Bridgewater	Myron E. Amber	1,860	110	20	5,319 57	2,319 57	14	4	0	0	1	1
Brookline	Mrs. Amelia Brown	1,850	128	45	244,058 10	57,234 76	228	80	26	1	11	8
Brookline	Miss Elizabeth McMahon	600	2	½	9,000 00	9,260 55	17	10	4	0	0	0
Cambridge	John J. Shea	3,250	10	25	565,200 00	61,239 94	368	133	67	1	70	9
Cambridge	Sinal Simard	900	45	11	9,500 00	1,738 15	11	2	1	1	0	0
Chelmsford	Charles Wilbur	850	18	11	165,000 00	18,285 33	98	56	13	3	3	1
Chicopee	Ernest Tourcotte	480	14	6	39,000 00	8,066 49	28	14	4	0	0	5
Clinton	Peter Peterson	1,900	75	65	16,700 00	1,717 28	17	5	0	0	2	1
Concord	Thomas Barnes	1,200	67	3	21,000 00	4,161 49	16	18	6	2	3	3
Dartmouth	John C. Mulhern	1,560	10	8	27,200 00	7,336 49	25	2	2	0	2	4
Dedham	Elmer C. Maddocks	500	8	—	4,700 00	2,124 93	4	2	2	0	2	1
Duxbury	Leonard D. Kingston	1,500	8	55	7,800 00	6,018 65	34	14	5	1	2	3
Easthampton	James A. Arnold	1,000	141	60	10,200 00	4,431 55	9	5	2	0	0	0
Easton	Mrs. John Eldridge	780	13	9	40,000 00	7,216 80	15	8	2	0	1	3
Fairhaven	Thomas H. Friar	3,636	12	0	139,400 00	66,464 43	374	154	91	7	23	20
Fall River	Andrew Davis	1,020	14	32	24,500 00	3,426 69	14	46	2	0	2	1
Fitchburg	John J. Murray	1,850	89	12	23,500 00	18,341 64	67	45	13	1	2	1
Franklin	Walter R. Adams	1,200	105	40	12,500 00	7,234 58	23	14	2	0	0	1
Gardner	Alexander H. Brown	1,200	400	52	55,690 00	8,962 25	66	20	3	0	6	1
Gloucester	Charles W. Riley	1,340	14	12	75,000 00	24,809 54	96	50	10	0	7	0
Greenfield	Henry A. Chapin	1,200	120	50	20,601 85	9,229 27	30	16	3	0	2	1
Hanson	Geo. A. Hagar	600	65	12	17,800 00	2,224 57	5	1	3	0	0	2
Harwich	Mrs. Jessie Hall	600	10	—	9,550 00	2,759 78	5	2	1	0	0	2
Haverhill	William W. Savage	2,000	120	65	186,406 47	34,430 73	246	84	31	5	18	17

Tabulated Information Relating to *Infirmaries*—Continued

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land (Acreage)	Valuation of Infirm- ary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Hingham	William Harper	\$1,200	17	13	\$35,751	27	12	7	3	1	1	0
Holliston	Hermion D. Field	.	32	2	8,500	00	10	5	0	0	0	2
Holyoke	William D. McGarry	938	103	63	114,850	00	384	112	41	3	10	4
Hudson	John Hickey	3,300	84	47	16,741	00	15	11	5	0	0	0
Ipswich	Geo. A. Dorr	1,200	365	70	23,728	00	14	11	0	0	1	1
Lancaster	Curtis H. Loflin	1,200	30	26	38,600	00	6	2	2	0	0	1
Lawrence	Charles Mayes	3,160	37	30	550,000	00	414	180	66	10	20	15
Leominster	Leonimier	1,500	93	57	63,800	00	88	31	5	0	4	0
Lowell	Henry F. Doron	1,800	93	60	251,750	00	560	321	142	8	12	16
Malden	James H. Richardson	2,400	35	33	246,700	00	268	27	21	4	1	3
Manchester	James McFadden	2,000	20	7	104,600	00	214	47	32	0	17	5
Mansfield	James W. Andrews	1,200	7	6½	21,500	00	5	2	1	0	1	1
Marblehead	Ralph L. Williams	1,380	91	40	25,000	00	18	8	2	0	0	4
Marlborough	John W. Kelley	1,200	6½	5	36,000	00	16	14	0	0	4	4
Marshfield	Ernest L. Baker	1,200	10	—	57,600	00	67	28	3	0	3	2
Mattapoisett	Roy H. Frick	1,740	30	11	21,000	00	21	5	3	0	2	1
Medford	Mellin O. Downing	—	90	10	—	—	4	2	1	0	1	0
Methuen	Timothy F. Keating	2,100	16	5	47,800	00	82	19	15	1	2	9
Middleborough	Mrs. Grace D. Stevens	1,200	150	40	26,700	00	34	10	11	1	4	8
Milford	Wallace Grant	1,387	90	50	27,000	00	35	15	9	1	2	9
Milton	Maurice L. Brittle	1,500	150	30	50,094	00	83	29	14	0	2	8
Monson	Chester A. Braman	1,200	39	10	39,900	00	14	3	1	0	0	0
Montague	S. H. Freeman	1,020	200	58	5,500	00	20	13	2	0	0	4
Nantucket	Henry O'Connell	972	200	37	7,500	00	15	9	1	1	1	1
New Bedford	Geo. W. Norcross	1,480	8	1	22,500	00	14	4	1	0	3	1
Newburyport	Mrs. Katherine M. Brown	2,925	75	55	384,425	00	334	161	37	9	42	19
Newbury	Dudley T. Currier	1,200	30	20	40,000	00	53	35	5	3	5	5
North Adams	John Ewart	1,850	25	19	107,700	00	42	17	9	0	2	3
North Andover	Archie LeVigne	1,477	300	45	32,100	00	69	16	5	0	2	0
North Attleborough	Richard Heider	1,200	90	40	15,000	00	9	5	1	0	0	4
North Brookfield	Mrs. Deering	810	66	22	35,000	00	43	16	2	0	0	0
Northampton	Charles Coburn	1,100	80	40	12,500	00	13	6	2	0	0	0
Northbridge	Mervile E. Stowe	624	7½	7	30,000	00	24	22	2	0	2	1
Oxford	Mrs. Fred S. McClellan	630	160	35	8,800	00	38	22	2	0	0	0
Palmer	Walter N. Hatfield	900	125	65	14,740	00	14	7	3	0	1	0
Peabody	Maurice F. Lawler	1,500	200	50	16,600	00	13	11	0	0	2	0
Pembroke	Thomas F. Gilroy	1,600	200	65	30,000	00	81	72	5	1	5	3
Pittsfield	Mrs. Benjamin R. Paige	480	109	13	7,000	00	1	1	0	0	0	0
Plymouth	William T. Griffin	2,280	225	95	72,250	00	221	54	7	1	11	3
Provincetown	Russell L. Dickson	878	10½	0	17,800	00	16	10	0	0	2	1
	Mrs. James Tasha	600	1	0	8,000	00	10	8	1	0	2	1



Quincy	Mrs. William Vaughn	1,400	11	5	19,000	00	8,079	94	110	19	2	0	0	0
Randolph	John H. Marelle	1,200	18	11	11,500	00	4,027	58	14	8	1	0	0	0
Rockland	Carl W. Wyatt	1,020	51	8	11,100	00	6,366	51	36	21	9	1	0	0
Rockport	George F. Parsons	700	4	3½	14,500	00	4,886	08	13	6	1	0	0	0
Salem	William F. Jetties	1,600	45	37	44,000	00	19,795	99	193	72	12	14	21	1
Saugus	Fred Sillick	1,000	240	80	72,844	32	5,039	67	18	4	4	1	4	0
Somerset	Mrs. Wm. D. Fleck	600	93	9	37,000	00	2,148	14	4	3	0	0	0	0
Somerville	W. M. Reynolds	2,100	8½	7	141,000	00	12,064	22	122	53	17	26	15	0
South Hadley	Philip Struthers	780	45	22	11,500	00	3,773	89	9	6	1	1	1	0
Southbridge	Joseph N. Payant	1,800	2	—	18,000	00	5,728	32	27	10	2	0	0	0
Spencer	Harry Wilson	1,200	240	75	24,816	00	5,286	74	15	7	66	4	1	1
Springfield	Wm. J. McCann	4,100	50	40	147,750	86	72,434	21	983	225	3	0	0	0
Stoneham	Wm. H. Rolf	1,500	17	15	33,150	00	7,730	49	30	11	6	0	15	6
Stoughton	Thomas Smyth	1,080	80	30	18,000	00	2,347	67	8	6	2	0	0	0
Surbridge	Earl Morey	840	100	30	5,700	00	2,839	82	16	6	0	1	3	0
Sutton	Ralph D. Morey	720	148	105	14,593	00	3,201	07	8	5	0	1	1	0
Taunton	Clarence E. Shore	1,500	175	105	85,754	75	21,067	14	157	40	8	1	4	4
Townsend	Waldo B. Newell	900	190	40	12,050	00	2,374	32	9	3	2	1	0	0
Upton	George Tat	500	70	40	10,999	75	2,262	32	8	3	2	0	1	2
Uxbridge	Grierson Osterman	1,000	70	40	14,600	00	6,788	56	32	16	3	0	1	1
Wakefield	Melvin W. Brown	1,560	90	35	39,475	00	6,611	05	28	19	3	0	5	5
Waltham	Leon C. Hoyt	1,800	45	20	69,100	00	16,017	99	58	37	20	3	4	8
Ware	D. Demers	1,020	45	25	22,500	00	4,538	12	21	10	0	0	0	0
Wareham	Benjamin E. Robbins	300	4½	½	8,050	00	1,520	24	31	1	1	0	0	1
Watertown	Geo. H. White	1,780	4	4	46,734	50	6,449	53	8	15	0	2	0	0
Webster	Hector H. Patenaude	1,800	100	50	18,500	00	8,521	70	67	32	3	2	2	0
Westborough	Geo. J. Ward	1,200	14	12	13,080	00	4,425	93	14	7	2	1	1	1
Westfield	Mrs. Wesley E. Ellis	900	100	32	12,200	00	10,382	93	63	28	9	2	3	2
Westford	Bert G. Brown	1,000	158	42	12,500	00	3,379	73	13	6	0	4	0	1
Westport	Mrs. David King	45	20	20	4,700	00	—	—	11	6	2	1	0	0
Weymouth	Clifford A. Berry	—	2	½	44,750	00	6,959	88	41	15	1	2	0	1
Weymouth	George Donor	1,800	36	24	29,170	00	5,368	12	32	19	4	4	3	1
Winchendon	Thomas J. Curran	1,200	25½	24	19,500	00	6,480	64	60	21	4	0	0	0
Woburn	Ellery L. Royal	3,650	596	200	535,625	00	135,408	08	281	181	18	5	31	43

<sup>1</sup> Salary, \$600 and profits of farm.  
<sup>2</sup> Rented—Board is paid, per individual, by the town.

*Tabulated Information Relating to Infirmaries--Concluded*

CHARLTON ASSOCIATION

TOWNS AND CITIES	Warden	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land Acreage (Acreage)	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Charlton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ashburnham	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Auburn	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Berlin	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Boylston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brookfield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hardwick	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Holden	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leicester	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Millbury	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
New Braintree	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Oakham	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Princeton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rutland	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sterling	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Warren	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
West Boylston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Westminster	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
East Brookfield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Holland	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dana	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hubbardston	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
West Brookfield	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Paxton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,318	1,323	126	761	602

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Association had a gain of \$160.07 over expenditures.

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

### NUMBERS RELIEVED

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether State or local. The total number of persons aided appears in Table I, alone. Of this total the number of those aided by reason of unemployment are omitted in all the following tables. The tables analyze by age, sex and nativity, the number of persons relieved, except those aided by reason of unemployment, and the tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

A complete analysis of the data in regard to individuals aided by reason of unemployment is omitted for the following reasons: It has seemed to us unwise to require each year during the depression that cities and towns send us the names and social statistics of all persons aided because of unemployment. A sufficient indication of the facts about this group is contained in the Annual Report for the year ending November 30, 1932. Since that time the burden upon cities and towns and upon this Department in collecting and tabulating these statistics has become so heavy that it creates an unjustifiable expense to attempt to analyze each family every year.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1936, and ending March 31, 1937. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers was 583,362. Of this number, 385,194 were aided on account of unemployment, mostly in their own homes. The remainder, 198,168, were aided as follows:—21,387 in institutions, and 116,064 outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 8,843 were relieved in the various city and town infirmaries, leaving 12,544 who were cared for in other institutions. It should be noted that certain cities which have city hospitals have not reported persons aided therein under "poor relief." To include these would add approximately 45,000 to the persons aided in "other institutions." Of the outside aid, 8,955 cases were aided in private families other than their own while 107,109 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief, including Aid to Dependent Children, while 60,717 were receiving Old Age Assistance. The total number receiving Old Age Assistance has increased by 30,081 this year while the increase in the total number of persons receiving aid of any kind has increased by 32,379. This is probably accounted for by the reduction in age limit from 70 to 65 years, as an increase of 13,646 is shown for all persons between the ages of 65 and 69, which is much the same increase as shown in the total number of persons between 65 and 69 receiving Old Age Assistance, or 13,829.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the Commonwealth as shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the Commonwealth, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by the several cities and towns in the first instance and reimbursed by the Commonwealth as required by law. This table shows 37,339 persons aided by the Commonwealth. Of this number, the aid in 32,200 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 5,139 cases were aided by the Commonwealth; 4,606 of them at the State Infirmary; 12 in the Infirmary Ward at the State Farm, and 521 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of the population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. As previously explained, it should be remembered that persons aided by reason of unemployment are excluded from this table and the following tables. The persons who passed out of care during the year number 60,297. Those in this total released by death number 6,048, and 3,183 persons were transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the Commonwealth had 137,871 persons in receipt of relief.

Table IV begins classification of the number of persons aided except those aided by reason of unemployment, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex.

Of the 198,168 persons so aided, 94,607 were males and 103,561 females. The native-born whites—194,028—number about four times the foreign-born of the white races.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 61,724 were both native; 46,456 were children of foreign-born parents; 24,858 were of parents one of whom was foreign-born or unknown; while the nativity of parents in 9,508 cases remained unascertained. It appears, therefore, that of the 198,168 persons receiving aid during the year, there were at least 101,196 who were either foreign-born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 198,168 cases analyzed, 7,113 were under five; 40,523 were under fifteen; 58,294, or 29 per cent including the above, were under twenty; 52,131, or 26 per cent, were between twenty and sixty; and 85,757, or 43 per cent, were over that age. The ages of 1,986 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved there is always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the mental hospitals, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 227, namely 134 males and 93 females. Two hundred (200) of these cases were relieved by cities and towns; the remaining 27, having no settlement, were aided at the expense of the Commonwealth. Seventy-six (76) of the whole number were classed as "insane," mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the infirmaries. This total includes 41 males and 35 females. Ninety-seven (97) were called "idiotic," namely 52 males and 45 females. The "epileptics" totaled 54, of whom 41 were males and 13 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 60,297 cases so dismissed, 30,984 were males and 29,313 were females. Twenty-eight and three-tenths (28.3) per cent, or 17,069 were released to the care of relatives or friends. Five and two-tenths (5.2) per cent, or 3,183, of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 56 per cent of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign-born who were receiving public relief during the year number 54,740, or 28 per cent of the entire number of persons analyzed. This percentage is three and two-tenths per cent more than the proportion of foreign-born in the population generally,—24.8 per cent. Canada furnished 17,341 of this number; England and Wales, 5,672; Germany, 1,163; Ireland, 10,971; Italy, 5,801; Russia and Poland, 4,508; Scandinavia, 1,717; Scotland, 1,111; and all other countries, 6,456.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes analyzed to the whole number. Thus, of the 198,168 persons analyzed, 81.2 per cent were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 18.8 per cent were unsettled, and though relieved by the respective cities and towns in the first instance, in a majority of cases were ultimately aided out of the state tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 10.84 per cent of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 4.46 per cent in infirmaries, 2.59 per cent in state institutions, and 3.79 per cent in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside," was given in 89.16 per cent of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 71.61 per cent were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own—mostly boarded cases—in 17.55 per cent instances. Percentages of age show that 30.60 per cent were minors, 25.12 per cent were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 43.28 per cent were sixty or over. The ages of 1.0 per cent were unknown. Sexes differ slightly, males rating 47.74 per cent and females 52.26 per cent.



The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 2.09 per cent.

By reasoning of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases analyzed shows that 99.88 per cent were sane, 0.04 per cent were insane, 0.05 per cent were idiotic and 0.03 per cent were epileptic.

It is of further interest to view at a glance the numerical relation to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as analyzed in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the Commonwealth on a basis of the census of 1935. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 45.54 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Of these, 21.74 were males and 23.80 were females. The native-born numbered 32.76 in the thousand; foreign-born, 12.58; native-born of foreign parentage, 10.68; and those of unknown nativity, 0.20. The proportion of vagrants reported was 4.03 in the thousand.

#### COST OF POOR RELIEF

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary," or maintenance, and "extra-ordinary," or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. The subdivision follows the classification in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand total in Table XII shown that an aggregate of \$44,565,009.40 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$44,429,762.47 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance, a decrease of \$68,122.28; the remainder, or \$135,246.93 was expended for sundry improvements, mostly at the city and town infirmaries. Of the money expended for maintenance, \$2,507,782.09 was expended for infirmary care and \$1,628,111.08 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$842,809.77 and relief in the recipients' own homes, i. e., outdoor poor relief, totaled \$22,647,504.75. The sum of \$10,531,632.53 was expended for Old Age Assistance, an increase of \$3,363,407.30 over 1936. Possibly much of this increase was due to persons transferring to Old Age Assistance from aid in the recipients' own homes since the decrease in age limit. This latter expense shows a decrease of \$3,906,070.68 over the previous year. The sum of \$3,503,688.09 was expended for Aid to Dependent Children. This expenditure shows an increase of \$304,894.00 probably due in some measure to the change in that law. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the local public welfare boards, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$2,768,234.16. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$13,249,154.04—classified as receipts on account of infirmaries, \$247,196.46; and all other \$13,001,957.58. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable and from the state treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$31,180,608.43 as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of the State funds. Of the \$16,387,400.60 expended for this purpose, \$16,350,478.42 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: at the State Infirmary, \$874,971.18; at the State Farm, \$1,158.29; at the Massachusetts Hospital School, \$146,195.05; and all other expenditures outside of institutions, \$15,328,153.90. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$36,922.18—all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the State tables of cost are arrived at by taking from net cost of maintenance that proportion which the average number relieved in the institution bears to the average inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV State and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$47,703,255.96 expended for public poor relief, \$47,531,086.85 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$4,765,708.17 went for institutional relief and \$39,997,144.52 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$172,169.11.

TABLE I.—Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1937.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS					
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Old Age Assistance
Abington . . . . .	755	424	331	9	—	18	106	198
Acton . . . . .	171	80	91	—	1	9	20	61
Acushnet . . . . .	441	346	95	—	11	6	23	55
Adams . . . . .	630	254	376	23	—	21	190	142
Agawam . . . . .	707	552	155	—	—	3	57	95
Alford . . . . .	16	6	10	—	1	1	—	8
Amesbury . . . . .	1,752	1,356	396	22	—	—	69	305
Amherst . . . . .	434	97	337	—	1	6	219	111
Andover . . . . .	579	259	320	17	4	16	135	149
Arlington . . . . .	1,543	1,004	539	3	4	28	236	268
Ashburnham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	291	124	167	1	2	10	103	51
Ashby . . . . .	65	31	34	—	—	—	14	20
Ashfield . . . . .	33	—	33	—	—	1	14	18
Ashland . . . . .	77	—	77	—	3	4	39	31
Athol . . . . .	1,577	758	819	14	4	24	593	184
Attleboro . . . . .	3,290	2,552	738	20	1	52	317	348
Auburn <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	469	311	158	2	—	11	61	84
Avon . . . . .	194	93	101	—	1	2	43	55
Ayer . . . . .	330	194	136	8	—	8	68	52
Barnstable . . . . .	1,499	983	516	18	3	22	307	166
Barre . . . . .	123	75	48	8	—	—	5	35
Becket . . . . .	188	67	121	—	1	11	85	24
Bedford . . . . .	183	75	108	—	1	6	76	25
Belchertown . . . . .	270	186	84	—	1	1	29	53
Bellingham . . . . .	355	265	90	—	3	4	36	47
Belmont . . . . .	485	142	343	—	10	9	231	93
Berkley . . . . .	119	43	76	—	—	2	41	33
Berlin <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	94	59	35	—	1	4	10	20
Bernardston . . . . .	67	19	48	—	1	2	23	22
Beverly . . . . .	3,546	2,898	648	52	3	24	290	279
Billerica . . . . .	678	399	279	7	—	7	131	134
Blackstone . . . . .	671	538	133	—	—	2	62	69
Blandford . . . . .	48	27	21	—	—	—	7	14
Bolton . . . . .	70	—	70	—	—	—	45	25
Boston . . . . .	147,604	102,471	45,133	2,401	129	5,461	26,996	10,146
Bourne . . . . .	575	305	270	—	2	8	141	119
Boxborough . . . . .	18	—	18	—	—	—	12	6
Boxford . . . . .	131	89	42	—	1	—	30	11
Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	118	29	89	—	1	—	65	23
Braintree . . . . .	1,993	1,486	507	18	10	19	187	273
Brewster . . . . .	82	13	69	—	—	6	34	29
Bridgewater . . . . .	786	494	292	14	1	14	160	103
Brimfield . . . . .	196	169	27	—	—	—	7	20
Brockton . . . . .	9,775	4,814	4,961	252	18	13	3,180	1,498
Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	88	47	41	1	—	1	—	39
Brookline . . . . .	2,871	1,967	904	13	26	124	390	351
Buckland . . . . .	105	34	71	—	3	8	13	47
Burlington . . . . .	215	86	129	—	—	2	80	47
Cambridge . . . . .	17,391	11,322	6,069	125	1,424	50	3,494	976
Canton . . . . .	643	354	289	—	—	3	209	77
Carlisle . . . . .	13	—	13	—	1	—	—	12
Carver . . . . .	175	133	42	—	3	4	8	27
Charlemont . . . . .	99	64	35	—	—	1	13	21
Charlton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	175	96	79	2	—	3	24	50
Chatham . . . . .	204	105	99	—	—	2	24	73
Chelmsford . . . . .	758	544	214	1	5	12	53	143
Chelsea . . . . .	10,079	7,145	2,934	—	416	40	2,049	429
Cheshire . . . . .	179	97	82	—	—	8	27	47
Chester . . . . .	302	118	184	—	2	2	162	18
Chesterfield . . . . .	71	37	34	—	3	1	7	23
Chicopee . . . . .	5,396	4,342	1,054	105	10	4	583	352
Chilmark . . . . .	13	—	13	—	—	—	4	9
Clarksburg . . . . .	120	30	90	—	—	3	52	35
Clinton . . . . .	2,361	1,903	458	19	—	15	201	223
Cohasset . . . . .	557	404	153	—	1	4	97	51
Colrain . . . . .	119	32	87	—	7	5	53	22
Concord . . . . .	577	273	304	7	2	11	236	48
Conway . . . . .	73	5	68	—	—	3	41	24
Cummington . . . . .	68	44	24	—	—	1	2	21
Dalton . . . . .	369	224	145	—	2	15	60	68
Dana <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	19	—	19	—	—	—	15	4
Danvers . . . . .	722	192	530	—	—	25	301	204
Dartmouth . . . . .	1,443	1,227	216	12	—	6	47	151
Deedham . . . . .	2,526	2,254	272	27	—	17	46	182
Deerfield . . . . .	272	150	122	—	—	18	63	41
Dennis . . . . .	324	157	167	—	4	13	52	98
Dighton . . . . .	266	140	126	—	2	12	69	43
Douglas . . . . .	287	172	115	—	8	3	70	34

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I.—Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1937—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS					
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Old Age Assistance
Dover . . . . .	22	—	22	—	—	1	12	9
Dracut . . . . .	744	540	204	4	2	10	104	84
Dudley . . . . .	247	77	170	5	1	4	136	24
Dunstable . . . . .	14	—	14	—	1	1	9	3
Duxbury . . . . .	300	157	143	3	—	11	58	71
East Bridgewater . . . . .	564	305	259	1	—	16	150	92
East Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	89	54	35	1	—	—	7	27
East Longmeadow . . . . .	273	168	105	—	6	1	56	42
Eastham . . . . .	31	—	31	—	—	—	12	19
Easthampton . . . . .	1,764	1,483	281	24	6	15	118	118
Easton . . . . .	595	175	420	8	1	1	299	111
Edgartown . . . . .	115	38	77	—	1	—	31	45
Egremont . . . . .	49	—	49	1	1	1	28	18
Enfield . . . . .	56	44	12	—	—	2	1	9
Erving . . . . .	127	60	67	—	—	6	33	28
Essex . . . . .	174	103	71	—	5	6	13	47
Everett . . . . .	7,965	6,178	1,787	—	1	14	1,243	529
Fairhaven . . . . .	1,686	1,261	425	23	—	11	225	166
Fall River . . . . .	23,225	18,803	4,422	391	193	1	1,948	1,889
Falmouth . . . . .	1,517	1,211	306	14	15	26	159	92
Fitchburg . . . . .	5,603	660	4,943	92	142	57	4,299	353
Florida . . . . .	89	70	19	—	1	10	—	8
Foxborough . . . . .	357	137	220	—	1	11	101	107
Frammingham . . . . .	2,693	1,975	718	—	3	41	325	349
Franklin . . . . .	915	641	274	23	3	8	134	106
Freetown . . . . .	204	123	81	2	—	—	19	60
Gardner . . . . .	1,791	621	1,170	43	55	1	833	238
Gay Head . . . . .	8	—	8	—	1	—	—	7
Georgetown . . . . .	195	96	99	—	—	—	23	76
Gill . . . . .	26	—	26	—	3	5	7	11
Gloucester . . . . .	2,777	447	2,330	76	—	—	1,835	419
Goshen . . . . .	20	9	11	—	1	1	3	6
Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton . . . . .	527	332	195	2	—	1	84	108
Granby . . . . .	50	—	50	2	1	3	31	13
Granville . . . . .	48	29	19	—	1	3	3	12
Great Barrington . . . . .	557	220	337	—	11	24	173	129
Greenfield . . . . .	1,747	879	868	34	10	12	536	276
Greenwich . . . . .	15	—	15	—	1	—	13	1
Groton . . . . .	197	139	58	—	1	5	7	45
Groveland . . . . .	260	141	119	—	1	5	29	84
Hadley . . . . .	76	—	76	—	1	1	52	22
Halifax . . . . .	127	73	54	—	—	—	25	29
Hamilton . . . . .	131	73	58	3	4	—	20	31
Hampden . . . . .	59	2	57	—	1	5	26	25
Hancock . . . . .	62	43	19	—	—	1	2	16
Hanover . . . . .	352	193	159	5	—	2	75	77
Hanson . . . . .	387	235	152	5	—	2	56	89
Hardwick <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	317	213	104	6	1	1	64	32
Harvard . . . . .	47	—	47	—	—	2	31	14
Harwich . . . . .	259	66	193	4	1	8	108	72
Hatfield . . . . .	55	12	43	—	3	2	11	27
Haverhill . . . . .	12,043	7,063	4,980	235	1,408	9	2,045	1,283
Hawley . . . . .	25	4	21	—	—	—	11	10
Heath . . . . .	15	—	15	—	1	1	1	12
Hingham . . . . .	662	166	496	11	7	8	376	94
Hinsdale . . . . .	146	93	53	1	—	1	10	41
Holbrook . . . . .	263	32	231	—	—	2	96	133
Holden <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	240	156	84	—	2	—	36	46
Holland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	9	—	9	—	—	—	1	8
Holliston . . . . .	237	99	138	—	—	2	52	84
Holyoke . . . . .	9,104	7,435	1,669	339	—	10	808	512
Hopedale . . . . .	84	15	69	—	—	1	41	27
Hopkinton . . . . .	257	88	169	—	2	8	67	92
Hubbardston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	95	—	95	—	1	1	60	33
Hudson . . . . .	1,765	1,348	417	16	4	1	265	131
Hull . . . . .	385	232	153	—	1	12	101	39
Huntington . . . . .	147	96	51	—	—	1	21	29
Ipswich . . . . .	1,216	269	947	6	—	3	839	99
Kingston . . . . .	213	77	136	—	1	3	57	75
Lakeville . . . . .	59	25	64	—	—	2	9	53
Lancaster . . . . .	189	22	167	5	1	6	104	51
Lanesborough . . . . .	98	56	42	—	—	1	10	31
Lawrence . . . . .	7,900	5,837	2,063	222	2	15	911	913
Lee . . . . .	488	235	253	—	—	4	177	72
Leicester <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	551	298	253	4	27	7	166	49
Lenox . . . . .	442	283	159	—	—	—	129	30
Leominster . . . . .	3,511	2,630	881	43	4	44	381	409

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.



TABLE I.—Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1937—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS					
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Old Age Assistance
Leverett . . . . .	80	20	60	—	1	5	26	28
Lexington . . . . .	817	556	261	—	11	26	157	67
Leyden . . . . .	15	—	15	—	—	3	3	9
Lincoln . . . . .	83	—	83	—	1	2	61	19
Littleton . . . . .	69	25	44	—	—	—	33	11
Longmeadow . . . . .	83	11	72	—	2	—	46	24
Lowell . . . . .	17,452	13,445	4,007	558	237	62	1,639	1,511
Ludlow . . . . .	2,032	1,753	279	—	—	31	200	48
Lunenburg . . . . .	155	70	85	—	1	3	30	51
Lynn . . . . .	20,384	16,238	4,146	239	—	10	1,724	2,173
Lynnfield . . . . .	119	33	86	—	—	7	36	43
Malden . . . . .	7,509	5,843	1,666	124	110	78	697	657
Manchester . . . . .	271	189	82	2	—	2	36	42
Mansfield . . . . .	635	299	336	16	5	17	211	87
Marblehead . . . . .	836	463	373	49	—	15	45	264
Marion . . . . .	404	329	75	1	—	5	27	42
Marlborough . . . . .	2,534	2,061	473	26	6	19	150	272
Marshfield . . . . .	397	121	276	18	—	2	192	64
Mashpee . . . . .	74	32	42	—	2	7	11	22
Mattapoisett . . . . .	260	84	176	—	9	2	119	46
Maynard . . . . .	566	427	139	—	1	12	52	74
Medfield . . . . .	194	64	130	—	2	3	79	46
Medford . . . . .	5,723	2,305	3,418	72	—	—	2,596	750
Medway . . . . .	152	20	132	—	—	3	46	83
Melrose . . . . .	1,169	604	565	—	—	55	203	307
Mendon . . . . .	95	21	74	—	—	1	45	28
Merrimac . . . . .	380	*	380	—	3	14	262	101
Methuen . . . . .	2,783	2,162	621	40	1	17	229	334
Middleborough . . . . .	1,186	675	511	39	1	42	130	299
Middlefield . . . . .	7	—	7	—	—	—	3	4
Middleton . . . . .	234	99	135	—	1	—	76	58
Milford . . . . .	1,503	883	620	65	15	6	284	250
Millbury <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	911	534	377	9	10	15	246	97
Millis . . . . .	191	130	61	—	2	1	22	36
Millville . . . . .	191	100	91	—	3	4	39	45
Milton . . . . .	449	139	310	6	9	6	167	122
Monroe . . . . .	14	1	13	—	—	4	9	—
Monson . . . . .	291	10	281	15	4	5	175	82
Montague . . . . .	1,049	552	497	12	5	20	335	125
Monterey . . . . .	38	22	16	—	1	—	1	14
Montgomery . . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	3
Mount Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant . . . . .	118	59	59	—	—	1	15	43
Nantucket . . . . .	874	737	137	7	4	4	45	77
Natick . . . . .	1,415	421	994	3	8	30	704	249
Needham . . . . .	536	255	281	—	6	27	144	104
New Ashford . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
New Bedford . . . . .	13,464	9,941	3,523	370	81	57	623	2,392
New Braintree <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	17	—	17	—	—	—	10	7
New Marlborough . . . . .	46	—	46	—	—	4	11	31
New Salem . . . . .	94	49	45	—	—	10	18	17
Newbury . . . . .	119	56	63	—	1	1	1	60
Newburyport . . . . .	1,573	997	576	47	2	3	230	294
Newton . . . . .	5,179	3,537	1,642	33	5	2	1,159	443
Norfolk . . . . .	79	22	57	—	—	—	33	24
North Adams . . . . .	2,783	1,503	1,280	54	97	28	670	431
North Andover . . . . .	533	331	202	4	7	—	80	111
North Attleborough . . . . .	969	635	334	29	6	25	130	144
North Brookfield . . . . .	325	199	126	7	—	4	68	47
North Reading . . . . .	266	181	85	—	—	6	35	44
Northampton . . . . .	3,509	1,852	1,657	81	5	25	1,233	313
Northborough . . . . .	264	144	120	—	—	7	48	65
Northbridge . . . . .	1,039	211	828	45	—	18	688	77
Northfield . . . . .	109	4	105	—	—	16	38	51
Norton . . . . .	197	57	140	—	—	17	63	60
Norwell . . . . .	168	—	168	—	—	4	102	62
Norwood . . . . .	889	613	276	1	17	26	168	64
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	337	194	143	—	3	1	89	50
Oakham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	9
Orange . . . . .	517	337	180	—	1	7	37	135
Orleans . . . . .	156	81	75	—	1	1	35	38
Otis . . . . .	34	—	34	—	—	3	7	24
Oxford . . . . .	486	142	344	9	11	1	239	84
Palmer . . . . .	860	724	136	13	3	1	39	80
Paxton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	12	—	12	2	—	3	2	5
Peabody . . . . .	2,927	700	2,227	100	—	1	1,873	253
Pelham . . . . .	91	19	72	—	1	—	48	23
Pembroke . . . . .	86	—	86	1	—	—	31	54

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

\*Included in total.



TABLE I.—Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1937—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS					
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Old Age Assistance
Pepperell . . . . .	331	120	211	—	7	6	138	60
Peru . . . . .	31	23	8	—	—	—	2	6
Petersham . . . . .	39	15	24	—	1	1	6	16
Phillipston . . . . .	44	8	36	—	1	4	21	10
Pittsfield . . . . .	7,665	6,607	1,058	147	—	46	202	663
Plainfield . . . . .	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	17
Plainville . . . . .	119	65	54	—	—	5	20	29
Plymouth . . . . .	1,755	1,167	588	20	—	28	230	310
Plympton . . . . .	64	26	38	—	—	4	7	27
Prescott . . . . .	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Princeton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	42	21	21	—	1	6	8	6
Provincetown . . . . .	119	—	119	8	1	—	76	34
Quincy . . . . .	3,702	1,332	2,370	70	102	29	1,296	873
Randolph . . . . .	986	702	284	14	—	9	92	169
Raynham . . . . .	208	108	100	—	—	4	48	48
Reading . . . . .	1,038	589	449	—	2	10	267	170
Rehoboth . . . . .	248	122	126	—	8	6	76	37
Revere . . . . .	5,413	4,547	866	—	7	28	477	354
Richmond . . . . .	74	36	38	—	1	—	26	11
Rochester . . . . .	126	70	56	—	—	6	22	28
Rockland . . . . .	1,575	1,156	419	25	—	5	120	269
Rockport . . . . .	415	157	258	11	—	1	149	97
Rowe . . . . .	47	7	40	—	—	8	16	16
Rowley . . . . .	202	119	83	—	—	2	35	46
Royalston . . . . .	161	—	161	—	2	3	127	29
Russell . . . . .	148	113	35	—	1	4	15	15
Rutland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	128	48	80	—	—	—	65	15
Salem . . . . .	5,850	1,731	4,119	107	513	24	2,750	725
Salisbury . . . . .	492	386	106	—	—	3	6	97
Sandisfield . . . . .	33	—	33	—	3	1	15	14
Sandwich . . . . .	185	105	80	—	6	4	23	47
Saugus . . . . .	1,320	*	1,320	9	19	25	1,035	232
Savoy . . . . .	24	8	16	—	—	—	3	13
Scituate . . . . .	381	21	360	—	4	6	259	91
Seekonk . . . . .	540	350	190	—	6	5	137	42
Sharon . . . . .	294	100	194	—	—	7	141	46
Sheffield . . . . .	161	78	83	—	—	—	31	52
Shelburne . . . . .	80	14	66	—	—	—	27	39
Sherborn . . . . .	79	37	42	—	1	3	21	17
Shirley . . . . .	113	41	72	—	6	7	36	23
Shrewsbury . . . . .	791	470	321	—	1	13	241	66
Shutesbury . . . . .	45	—	45	2	3	—	31	9
Somerset . . . . .	1,176	1,009	167	2	1	—	80	84
Somerville . . . . .	14,480	8,290	6,190	110	1,358	23	3,513	1,186
South Hadley . . . . .	752	350	402	10	3	6	316	67
Southampton . . . . .	55	11	44	—	—	5	22	17
Southborough . . . . .	280	94	186	—	2	2	150	32
Southbridge . . . . .	1,197	834	363	26	1	—	201	135
Southwick . . . . .	242	188	54	—	1	12	17	24
Spencer . . . . .	581	306	275	13	10	3	123	126
Springfield . . . . .	17,017	12,743	4,274	411	143	114	1,979	1,627
Sterling <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	140	31	109	1	2	1	73	32
Stockbridge . . . . .	82	44	38	—	1	4	7	26
Stoneham . . . . .	1,026	736	290	27	1	9	105	148
Stoughton . . . . .	915	432	483	4	—	33	291	155
Stow . . . . .	119	68	51	—	3	2	21	25
Sturbridge . . . . .	182	93	89	8	1	3	43	34
Sudbury . . . . .	119	54	65	—	3	5	30	27
Sunderland . . . . .	114	47	67	—	1	—	50	16
Sutton . . . . .	252	122	130	9	1	4	66	50
Swampscott . . . . .	518	298	220	—	6	7	70	137
Swansea . . . . .	503	280	223	—	3	6	137	77
Taunton . . . . .	6,109	5,188	921	112	5	30	295	479
Templeton . . . . .	636	391	245	—	—	5	122	118
Tewksbury . . . . .	338	210	128	—	7	14	71	36
Tisbury . . . . .	232	99	133	—	3	15	67	48
Tolland . . . . .	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	2
Topsfield . . . . .	47	13	34	—	1	1	7	25
Townsend . . . . .	187	60	127	6	1	—	56	64
Truro . . . . .	45	19	26	—	—	—	18	8
Tyngsborough . . . . .	102	28	74	1	—	—	41	32
Tyringham . . . . .	11	—	11	—	—	1	1	9
Upton . . . . .	214	107	107	5	—	—	22	80
Uxbridge . . . . .	953	72	881	33	—	—	768	80
Wakefield . . . . .	1,159	748	411	22	—	—	166	223
Wales . . . . .	53	—	53	—	—	1	28	24
Walpole . . . . .	373	60	313	—	5	11	239	58
Waltham . . . . .	4,633	3,336	1,297	92	12	19	612	562

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

\*Included in total.

TABLE I.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1937—Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS					
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Old Age Assistance
Ware . . . . .	636	361	275	9	—	—	165	101
Wareham . . . . .	1,367	933	434	8	—	22	216	188
Warren <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	426	306	120	10	2	1	30	77
Warwick . . . . .	59	14	45	—	—	1	34	10
Washington . . . . .	29	—	29	—	—	1	22	6
Watertown . . . . .	2,890	2,052	838	28	24	87	486	213
Wayland . . . . .	195	64	131	—	4	—	79	48
Webster . . . . .	1,696	1,237	459	60	—	24	246	129
Wellesley . . . . .	338	36	302	—	6	17	219	60
Wellfleet . . . . .	85	39	46	—	—	—	20	26
Wendell . . . . .	151	—	151	—	6	4	120	21
Wenham . . . . .	34	—	34	—	—	—	16	18
West Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	161	70	91	3	—	2	42	44
West Bridgewater . . . . .	489	298	191	—	1	1	118	71
West Brookfield . . . . .	188	21	137	1	—	4	79	53
West Newbury . . . . .	184	107	77	—	—	—	16	61
West Springfield . . . . .	1,503	1,116	387	—	5	31	146	205
West Stockbridge . . . . .	91	49	42	—	—	—	20	22
West Tisbury . . . . .	10	4	6	—	1	1	1	3
Westborough . . . . .	301	13	288	13	—	18	150	107
Westfield . . . . .	1,857	1,452	405	48	21	9	141	186
Westford . . . . .	268	169	99	10	—	—	26	63
Westhampton . . . . .	59	38	21	—	1	2	—	18
Westminster <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	69	—	69	2	—	4	37	26
Weston . . . . .	240	81	159	—	27	—	118	14
Westport . . . . .	409	174	235	11	14	11	96	103
Westwood . . . . .	47	13	34	—	1	4	9	20
Weymouth . . . . .	2,761	1,798	963	26	2	35	370	530
Whately . . . . .	82	39	43	—	7	3	22	11
Whitman . . . . .	704	220	484	—	—	15	248	221
Wilbraham . . . . .	234	35	199	2	1	12	147	37
Williamsburg . . . . .	335	123	212	—	—	—	158	54
Williamstown . . . . .	511	258	253	—	—	—	161	92
Wilmington . . . . .	400	279	121	—	3	—	46	72
Winchendon . . . . .	1,779	1,148	631	28	17	43	414	129
Winchester . . . . .	422	90	332	2	6	19	236	69
Windsor . . . . .	39	24	15	—	2	—	7	6
Winthrop . . . . .	879	464	415	—	44	30	173	168
Woburn . . . . .	2,142	1,540	602	47	—	—	391	164
Worcester . . . . .	20,635	16,539	4,096	271	153	328	1,359	1,935
Worthington . . . . .	39	—	39	—	2	—	14	23
Wrentham . . . . .	169	86	83	6	1	4	31	41
Yarmouth . . . . .	400	293	107	—	1	9	36	61
Total . . . . .	578,223	385,194	193,029	8,843	7,405	8,955	107,109	60,717
In State Institutions . . . . .	5,139	—	5,139	—	5,139	—	—	—
Aggregate . . . . .	583,362	385,194	198,168	8,843	12,544	8,955	107,109	60,717

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE II.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the year ending March 31, 1937\**

Aggregate	37,339
In institutions:	
Total	7,497
State Infirmary	4,606
Infirmary Ward, State Farm	12
Massachusetts Hospital School	521
Town or City Infirmary	505
Other institutions	1,853
Outside:	
Total	29,842
Private families	4,817
Own homes	25,025

TABLE III.—*Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1937, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.\**

Number supported or relieved April 1, 1936	119,540
Number admitted to support or relief during the year	78,628
Total supported or relieved during the year ending March 31, 1937	198,168
Number discharged from aid during the year	60,297
Died	6,048
Discharged	51,066
Transferred	3,183
Number remaining April 1, 1936	137,871

TABLE IV.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1937, classified by Color, Nativity and Sex.\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF		Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		160,829	37,339	198,168
Male		75,199	19,408	94,607
Female		85,630	17,931	103,561
White		157,637	36,391	194,028
Native:				
Total		112,787	26,129	138,916
Male		53,813	13,436	67,249
Female		58,974	12,693	71,667
Foreign:				
Total		44,251	9,989	54,240
Male		19,769	5,385	25,154
Female		24,482	4,604	29,086
Unknown:				
Total		599	273	872
Male		275	154	429
Female		324	119	443
Colored		3,192	948	4,140
Native:				
Total		2,800	830	3,630
Male		1,170	382	1,552
Female		1,630	448	2,078
Foreign:				
Total		385	115	500
Male		169	51	220
Female		216	64	280
Unknown:				
Total		7	3	10
Male		3	0	3
Female		4	3	7

TABLE V.—*Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1937, classified by Parent Nativity.\**

SOURCE OF RELIEF		Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total native born		115,587	26,959	142,546
Parents:				
Native		49,827	11,897	61,724
Foreign		38,318	8,138	46,456
Mixed		19,804	5,054	24,858
Unknown		7,638	1,870	9,508

\*Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.

TABLE VI.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1937, classified by Present Age.\**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		160,829	37,339	198,168
Under 5		5,469	1,644	7,113
5 to 9		11,153	3,498	14,651
10 to 14		14,390	4,369	18,759
15 to 19		13,830	3,941	17,771
20 to 24		6,544	1,684	8,228
25 to 29		4,402	1,274	5,676
30 to 34		4,164	1,651	5,815
35 to 39		4,519	1,826	6,345
40 to 44		4,941	1,903	6,844
45 to 49		5,126	1,780	6,906
50 to 54		4,568	1,722	6,290
55 to 59		4,541	1,486	6,027
60 to 64		5,326	1,492	6,818
65 to 69		18,258	2,681	20,939
70 to 74		21,263	2,568	23,831
75 to 79		17,837	1,950	19,787
80 to 84		8,969	951	9,920
85 to 89		3,106	371	3,477
90 to 94		711	87	798
95 to 99		151	19	170
100 and over		13	4	17
Unknown		1,548	438	1,986

TABLE VII.—*Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Poor Persons during the Year ending March 31, 1937, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex.\**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		200	27	227
Male		115	19	134
Female		85	8	93
Insane:				
Total		67	9	76
Male		34	7	41
Female		33	2	35
Idiotic:				
Total		87	10	97
Male		48	4	52
Female		39	6	45
Epileptic:				
Total		46	8	54
Male		33	8	41
Female		13	0	13

TABLE VIII.—*Number of Poor Persons Discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1937, classified by Character of Discharge and Sex.\**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		45,574	14,723	60,297
Male		22,571	8,413	30,984
Female		23,003	6,310	29,313
To care of relatives and friends:				
Total		13,060	4,009	17,069
Male		6,595	2,040	8,635
Female		6,465	1,969	8,434
To other institutions:				
Total		2,205	978	3,183
Male		1,147	526	1,673
Female		1,058	452	1,510
To care of self:				
Total		25,106	8,891	33,997
Male		12,010	5,306	17,316
Female		13,096	3,585	16,681
Died:				
Total		5,203	845	6,048
Male		2,819	541	3,360
Female		2,384	304	2,688

\*Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.



TABLE IX.—*Number of Foreign-born Persons who Received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1937, classified by Countries of Birth.\**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total foreign-born . . . . .		44,636	10,104	54,740
Number born in:				
Canada . . . . .		13,880	3,461	17,341
England and Wales . . . . .		4,968	704	5,672
Germany . . . . .		1,040	123	1,163
Ireland . . . . .		9,052	1,919	10,971
Italy . . . . .		4,665	1,136	5,801
Russia and Poland . . . . .		3,667	841	4,508
Scandinavia . . . . .		1,478	239	1,717
Scotland . . . . .		940	171	1,111
Other countries . . . . .		4,946	1,510	6,456

TABLE X.—*Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1937, to the Whole Number so Relieved.\**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	
Total number of persons relieved*		198,168
Percentage:		
Local . . . . .		81.2
State . . . . .		18.8
Place of Relief:		
In Institutions:		
Total . . . . .		10.84
Infirmaries . . . . .		4.46
Other institutions . . . . .		3.79
State institutions . . . . .		2.59
Outside:		
Total . . . . .		89.16
Private families . . . . .		17.55
Own homes . . . . .		71.61
Age:		
20 and under . . . . .		30.60
21 to 59 . . . . .		25.12
60 and over . . . . .		43.28
Unknown . . . . .		1.00
Sex:		
Male . . . . .		47.74
Female . . . . .		52.26
Color:		
White . . . . .		97.91
Colored . . . . .		2.09
Mental Condition:		
Sane . . . . .		99.88
Insane . . . . .		.04
Idiotic . . . . .		.05
Epileptic . . . . .		.03

TABLE XI.—*Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1937.†*

Population, 1935 . . . . .	4,350,910
Number per 1,000 of Population:	
Of all Persons Relieved*	45.54
Of Males . . . . .	21.74
Of Females . . . . .	23.80
Of Native Born . . . . .	32.76
Of Foreign Born . . . . .	12.58
Of Native Born of Foreign Parentage . . . . .	10.68
Of Unknown Birth . . . . .	.20
Of Vagrants . . . . .	4.03

\* Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.

† Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment—88.53.

TABLE XII.—*Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*  
*In most cases the reports are for the*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Abington . . . . .	\$102,527 64	\$102,527 64	\$1,664 00	\$4,805 07	\$804 72	\$56,191 48
2 Acton . . . . .	19,292 23	19,292 23	365 00	63 00	778 00	3,507 58
3 Acushnet . . . . .	27,939 98	27,939 98	—	3,049 29	470 00	11,417 13
4 Adams . . . . .	72,561 18	72,561 18	7,999 56	1,796 68	2,157 81	22,108 82
5 Agawam . . . . .	55,272 18	55,272 18	—	2,093 83	3,979 79	24,750 82
6 Alford . . . . .	2,397 84	2,397 84	—	554 01	208 00	—
7 Amesbury . . . . .	93,124 32	93,124 32	7,551 58	6,637 89	—	26,244 71
8 Amherst . . . . .	38,190 42	38,190 42	—	1,376 83	1,647 84	11,262 43
9 Andover . . . . .	53,855 58	53,855 58	7,474 41	2,853 42	3,736 42	7,471 71
10 Arlington . . . . .	198,440 25	198,440 25	1,373 35	12,924 21	8,304 19	104,894 47
11 Ashburnham <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	20,836 26	20,836 26	176 62	2,029 90	—	11,707 04
12 Ashby . . . . .	6,709 25	6,709 25	—	851 06	116 00	930 89
13 Ashfield . . . . .	4,970 20	4,970 20	—	—	—	2,165 70
14 Ashland . . . . .	12,242 24	12,242 24	—	—	—	4,595 87
15 Athol . . . . .	92,322 71	92,322 71	8,584 55	2,168 23	1,738 06	42,269 40
16 Attleboro . . . . .	175,512 82	175,512 82	7,253 87	10,240 98	3,077 00	86,928 20
17 Auburn <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	44,285 34	44,285 34	600 16	2,562 44	2,792 83	15,617 65
18 Avon . . . . .	19,260 81	19,260 81	—	1,416 03	—	7,450 44
19 Ayer . . . . .	26,168 47	26,168 47	3,340 49	—	—	12,216 44
20 Barnstable . . . . .	145,681 01	145,681 01	6,364 35	6,169 71	3,421 95	75,035 22
21 Barre . . . . .	22,252 69	22,252 69	3,260 14	1,471 10	603 95	7,966 11
22 Becket . . . . .	11,493 95	11,493 95	—	635 50	—	5,802 89
23 Bedford . . . . .	13,278 39	13,278 39	—	744 00	532 00	4,375 40
24 Belchertown . . . . .	17,607 66	17,607 66	—	1,194 96	288 10	4,063 79
25 Bellingham . . . . .	25,701 85	25,701 85	—	1,167 35	762 26	7,540 06
26 Belmont . . . . .	52,436 65	52,436 65	97 38	3,212 82	3,211 29	18,209 91
27 Berkley . . . . .	10,816 56	10,816 56	—	—	—	4,596 00
28 Berlin . . . . .	9,740 24	9,740 24	—	348 00	892 64	3,042 71
29 Bernardston . . . . .	5,544 74	5,544 74	—	121 00	351 33	996 27
30 Beverly . . . . .	260,494 49	260,494 49	20,122 25	13,942 07	—	135,710 89
31 Billerica . . . . .	61,375 99	61,375 99	5,609 93	2,637 14	369 85	19,072 51
32 Blackstone . . . . .	35,785 38	35,785 38	673 23	5,559 12	1,192 50	11,935 24
33 Blandford . . . . .	4,511 42	4,511 42	—	215 60	403 00	873 42
34 Bolton . . . . .	5,909 81	5,909 81	—	107 00	—	1,433 39
35 Boston . . . . .	11,950,489 92	11,950,489 92	792,813 71	18,625 16	294,332 64	6,765,341 87
36 Bourne . . . . .	46,798 10	46,798 10	—	—	799 00	17,706 85
37 Boxborough . . . . .	1,662 33	1,662 33	—	395 81	—	260 58
38 Boxford . . . . .	3,171 68	3,171 68	360 39	—	664 21	—
39 Boylston . . . . .	4,518 07	4,518 07	—	240 45	—	2,693 02
40 Braintree . . . . .	192,709 99	192,709 99	6,515 80	8,584 39	—	92,271 68
41 Brewster . . . . .	9,325 34	9,325 34	—	55 00	605 33	1,436 80
42 Bridgewater . . . . .	51,360 30	51,360 30	3,992 02	3,036 49	1,996 00	22,458 94
43 Brimfield . . . . .	9,214 97	9,214 97	—	302 22	—	4,902 62
44 Brookfield . . . . .	693,742 12	690,844 76	63,782 97	39,163 12	9,393 32	320,632 61
45 Brookfield . . . . .	11,490 04	11,490 04	237 48	354 10	342 05	2,300 18
46 Brookline . . . . .	384,559 71	384,559 71	9,698 45	12,797 10	3,464 35	242,633 76
47 Buckland . . . . .	14,809 84	14,809 84	—	199 50	2,195 05	2,732 42
48 Burlington . . . . .	20,530 29	20,530 29	—	—	—	9,427 65
49 Cambridge . . . . .	1,080,416 68	1,080,416 68	65,364 54	12,879 69	32,730 75	607,533 51
50 Canton . . . . .	67,619 59	67,619 59	—	1,865 12	—	40,875 22
51 Carlisle . . . . .	3,681 48	3,681 48	—	15 14	—	420 19
52 Carver . . . . .	17,348 92	17,348 92	—	538 30	434 86	7,788 46
53 Charlemont . . . . .	5,818 24	5,818 24	—	36 50	667 46	442 23
54 Charlton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	15,648 67	15,648 67	951 70	340 31	1,048 00	5,486 68
55 Chatham . . . . .	37,064 69	37,064 69	—	78 00	713 88	4,805 62
56 Chelmsford . . . . .	47,191 58	47,191 58	3,394 81	715 71	1,627 50	23,669 29
57 Chelsea . . . . .	623,604 17	623,604 17	3,076 78	41,794 29	703 81	432,405 08
58 Cheshire . . . . .	22,161 19	22,161 19	—	424 80	2,017 35	7,636 38
59 Chester . . . . .	10,485 89	10,485 89	—	196 42	—	6,010 29
60 Chesterfield . . . . .	6,002 95	6,002 95	—	1,263 27	151 95	255 12
61 Chicopee . . . . .	376,455 92	376,455 92	19,045 33	35,747 85	10,261 67	216,308 22
62 Chilmark . . . . .	3,145 64	3,145 64	—	324 25	331 00	15 00
63 Clarksburg . . . . .	13,924 88	13,924 88	—	536 04	687 96	5,549 36
64 Clinton . . . . .	123,757 59	123,757 59	8,066 49	3,648 88	8,024 53	55,906 06
65 Cohasset . . . . .	38,706 67	38,706 67	—	1,558 07	2,724 00	22,729 69
66 Colrain . . . . .	10,906 73	10,906 73	—	927 92	1,192 26	3,710 19
67 Concord . . . . .	44,503 06	44,503 06	5,396 04	727 07	2,271 51	20,191 26
68 Conway . . . . .	9,133 96	9,133 96	—	415 78	650 00	2,176 57
69 Cummington . . . . .	6,530 35	6,530 35	—	513 42	260 00	1,698 75
70 Dalton . . . . .	51,416 70	51,416 70	78 00	2,179 71	9,109 50	26,826 01
71 Dana <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	3,152 10	3,152 10	—	—	—	2,363 90
72 Danvers . . . . .	73,516 46	73,516 46	—	789 71	5,168 62	20,145 50
73 Dartmouth . . . . .	78,107 86	78,107 86	4,176 49	6,055 29	795 53	28,807 60
74 Dedham . . . . .	153,959 28	153,180 38	7,545 49	2,295 21	2,285 13	96,003 75
75 Deerfield . . . . .	19,070 95	19,070 95	—	600 92	2,297 10	7,087 68
76 Dennis . . . . .	37,058 94	37,058 94	—	1,331 40	2,277 22	9,621 09

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

## Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.

fiscal year ending December 31, 1936.

EXPENDITURES			RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmaries	All Other		
\$3,801 07	\$34,908 96	\$352 34	-	\$31,786 76	\$70,740 88	- 1
752 00	12,733 55	1,095 10	-	4,013 94	15,278 29	- 2
902 97	11,966 63	133 96	-	8,024 01	19,915 97	- 3
7,892 86	21,913 73	8,691 72	\$1,498 21	34,119 61	36,943 36	- 4
2,387 00	17,286 01	4,774 73	-	19,808 01	35,464 17	- 5
-	1,632 50	3 33	-	1,323 40	1,074 44	- 6
8,435 83	40,687 54	3,566 77	134 00	26,821 47	66,168 85	- 7
-	20,894 50	3,008 82	-	16,811 99	21,378 43	- 8
3,549 19	26,255 26	2,515 17	195 00	20,850 65	32,809 93	- 9
20,310 26	38,611 33	12,022 44	-	89,653 66	108,786 59	- 10
1,440 15	4,903 25	579 30	-	6,249 33	14,586 93	- 11
964 65	3,522 23	324 42	-	1,515 95	5,193 30	- 12
-	2,804 50	-	-	3,036 62	1,933 58	- 13
1,166 20	6,360 17	120 00	-	5,114 32	7,127 92	- 14
1,467 61	32,062 02	4,032 84	1,031 55	39,554 15	51,757 01	- 15
13,845 16	43,100 96	11,066 65	-	65,323 19	110,189 63	- 16
5,210 00	14,495 41	3,006 85	-	19,076 18	25,209 16	- 17
485 19	9,905 40	3 75	-	7,978 35	11,282 46	- 18
1,489 99	8,954 55	167 00	488 42	10,588 45	15,091 60	- 19
9,810 80	36,967 98	7,911 00	3 00	35,829 44	109,848 57	- 20
1,193 67	6,870 27	887 45	1,065 07	9,946 79	11,240 83	- 21
455 05	4,268 22	332 29	-	4,811 45	6,682 50	- 22
1,163 12	5,894 36	569 51	-	5,816 55	7,461 84	- 23
-	11,615 35	445 46	-	4,842 11	12,765 55	- 24
2,981 51	11,368 82	1,881 85	-	5,383 09	20,313 76	- 25
5,538 59	14,861 32	7,305 34	-	31,129 73	21,306 92	- 26
561 46	5,632 94	26 16	-	3,750 98	7,065 58	- 27
856 25	4,454 00	146 64	-	3,789 61	5,950 63	- 28
402 00	3,674 14	-	-	3,605 56	1,939 18	- 29
23,070 53	47,875 68	19,773 07	2,492 55	90,348 79	167,653 15	- 30
5,116 90	26,173 83	2,395 83	2,106 67	17,628 25	41,641 07	- 31
3,960 50	11,098 31	1,366 48	-	11,626 71	24,158 67	- 32
209 93	2,691 51	117 96	-	3,173 63	1,337 79	- 33
450 00	3,709 02	210 40	-	3,019 73	2,890 08	- 34
1,300,275 21	1,754,540 62	1,024,560 71	8,609 87	2,943,701 08	8,998,178 97	- 35
3,238 15	24,372 31	681 79	-	18,258 82	28,539 28	- 36
475 94	479 15	50 85	-	310 01	1,352 32	- 37
-	1,847 08	300 00	-	1,171 60	2,000 08	- 38
240 00	1,187 77	156 83	-	837 19	3,680 88	- 39
11,086 01	64,915 38	9,336 73	977 00	38,064 20	153,668 79	- 40
580 90	6,630 07	17 24	-	1,404 87	7,920 47	- 41
365 75	15,733 96	3,777 14	1,672 45	11,723 79	37,964 06	- 42
381 00	3,236 32	392 81	-	2,910 33	6,304 64	- 43
42,997 93	173,614 39	41,260 42	6,548 21	158,885 75	525,410 80	\$2,897 36 44
-	7,625 65	600 58	-	6,354 96	5,135 08	- 45
18,160 04	79,838 41	17,967 60	437 90	192,225 95	191,895 86	- 46
620 02	8,762 85	300 00	-	3,019 10	11,790 74	- 47
732 12	9,943 79	426 73	-	5,532 63	14,997 66	- 48
106,683 87	212,607 07	42,617 25	4,124 60	312,932 52	763,359 56	- 49
3,989 47	17,883 62	3,001 16	-	16,462 37	51,157 22	- 50
-	3,164 00	92 15	-	2,502 80	1,173 68	- 51
229 33	7,333 71	1,024 26	-	5,664 24	11,684 68	- 52
-	3,912 40	759 65	-	4,068 82	1,749 42	- 53
120 00	7,079 32	622 66	-	3,917 44	11,731 23	- 54
1,185 23	29,725 48	556 48	-	9,895 94	27,165 75	- 55
1,085 50	13,670 25	3,028 52	1,656 66	20,168 90	25,366 02	- 56
49,799 04	71,526 57	24,298 60	-	196,175 46	427,428 71	- 57
805 70	11,159 76	117 20	-	8,520 03	13,641 16	- 58
-	3,679 18	600 00	-	2,090 40	8,395 49	- 59
-	4,314 00	18 61	-	2,255 57	3,747 38	- 60
32,358 74	42,369 91	20,364 20	760 00	71,096 30	304,599 62	- 61
-	2,424 49	50 90	-	1,154 16	1,991 48	- 62
715 63	5,654 56	781 33	-	4,457 22	9,467 66	- 63
8,858 20	34,471 95	4,781 48	-	30,266 20	93,491 39	- 64
773 66	8,790 85	2,130 40	-	7,934 41	30,772 26	- 65
1,196 64	3,444 29	435 43	-	2,627 76	8,278 97	- 66
3,460 40	10,938 58	1,518 20	3,678 76	12,637 33	28,186 97	- 67
647 01	5,224 07	20 63	-	3,581 67	5,552 29	- 68
-	3,898 54	159 64	-	2,962 78	3,567 57	- 69
497 60	11,000 63	1,725 25	-	20,375 98	31,040 72	- 70
-	708 20	80 00	-	-	3,152 10	- 71
8,032 00	35,945 75	3,434 88	-	30,048 73	43,467 73	- 72
1,322 02	29,111 61	7,839 32	15 00	26,962 82	51,130 04	- 73
7,811 67	29,678 58	7,560 55	209 00	32,152 77	120,818 61	778 90 74
1,058 80	7,228 18	798 27	-	6,831 76	12,239 19	- 75
441 64	22,407 37	980 22	-	17,456 46	19,602 48	- 76



TABLE XII.—*Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Dighton . . . . .	\$24,861 61	\$24,861 61	—	\$237 00	\$1,105 00	\$15,282 74
2 Douglas . . . . .	21,006 30	21,006 30	\$1,014 84	1,593 85	234 00	7,589 08
3 Dover . . . . .	3,650 23	3,650 23	—	29 55	459 00	321 50
4 Dracut . . . . .	54,032 93	54,032 93	—	4,287 60	1,641 00	28,274 04
5 Dudley . . . . .	26,466 28	26,466 28	1,114 93	2,236 43	350 00	15,915 55
6 Dunstable . . . . .	1,442 00	1,442 00	—	386 50	199 28	285 22
7 Duxbury . . . . .	27,581 98	27,581 98	2,346 93	1,007 75	440 00	8,356 13
8 East Bridgewater . . . . .	51,156 51	51,156 51	—	551 60	—	27,654 92
9 East Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	6,232 44	6,232 44	313 80	367 90	—	2,468 04
10 East Longmeadow . . . . .	17,126 38	17,126 38	—	1,605 09	112 15	7,395 54
11 Eastham . . . . .	5,712 55	5,712 55	—	—	—	924 48
12 Easthampton . . . . .	102,011 45	102,011 45	7,003 25	6,152 86	3,623 82	54,483 86
13 Easton . . . . .	49,481 86	49,481 86	4,543 45	1,033 82	609 95	23,425 43
14 Edgartown . . . . .	21,291 62	21,291 62	—	668 95	841 50	5,053 57
15 Egremont . . . . .	5,922 48	5,922 48	39 21	550 88	148 57	538 94
16 Enfield . . . . .	4,754 38	4,754 38	—	—	1,079 50	1,077 13
17 Erving . . . . .	14,914 61	14,914 61	—	813 35	997 27	8,649 26
18 Essex . . . . .	14,118 66	14,118 66	—	1,357 25	34 00	1,516 82
19 Everett . . . . .	545,270 87	545,270 87	2,024 71	14,146 52	6,436 15	374,400 47
20 Fairhaven . . . . .	115,095 79	115,095 79	7,265 16	4,627 35	—	55,998 90
21 Fall River . . . . .	979,719 00	979,283 07	67,535 60	10,345 92	—	524,845 18
22 Falmouth . . . . .	71,469 49	71,469 49	3,821 08	5,837 93	—	40,558 43
23 Fitchburg . . . . .	390,652 57	390,652 57	18,876 72	15,959 68	12,353 12	214,120 96
24 Florida . . . . .	6,278 09	6,278 09	—	468 90	4,282 11	1,301 58
25 Foxborough . . . . .	51,965 38	51,965 38	—	1,283 20	4,180 69	23,162 66
26 Framingham . . . . .	174,153 49	174,153 49	451 47	13,378 21	11,045 12	52,612 10
27 Franklin . . . . .	55,320 86	55,320 86	7,894 58	1,701 65	1,763 88	19,465 57
28 Freetown . . . . .	18,821 51	18,821 51	845 92	1,009 95	—	4,472 24
29 Gardner . . . . .	112,400 47	112,400 47	13,199 71	2,402 21	1,960 10	25,095 55
30 Gay Head . . . . .	1,064 00	1,064 00	—	25 00	—	—
31 Georgetown . . . . .	17,486 97	17,486 97	21 00	1,309 76	—	3,996 03
32 Gill . . . . .	5,215 96	5,215 96	—	274 50	2,423 30	230 19
33 Gloucester . . . . .	201,644 54	201,644 54	26,216 77	502 50	1,957 79	72,461 55
34 Goshen . . . . .	1,628 41	1,628 41	—	—	452 14	121 41
35 Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
36 Grafton . . . . .	52,865 99	47,159 92	4,814 79	3,074 04	780 00	13,429 02
37 Granby . . . . .	6,504 09	6,504 09	334 00	818 69	140 88	2,738 79
38 Granville . . . . .	5,068 43	5,068 43	—	807 68	44 00	2,604 49
39 Great Barrington . . . . .	65,641 80	65,641 80	—	2,506 63	5,048 98	29,053 54
40 Greenfield . . . . .	137,838 76	136,907 04	10,840 75	7,966 77	2,430 41	52,789 29
41 Greenwich . . . . .	1,156 51	1,156 51	—	50 50	—	310 46
42 Groton . . . . .	17,229 41	17,229 41	—	678 42	1,751 00	6,322 09
43 Groveland . . . . .	19,592 24	19,592 24	—	683 28	1,497 74	4,432 42
44 Hadley . . . . .	12,754 64	12,754 64	—	365 00	288 00	5,659 55
45 Halifax . . . . .	12,006 10	12,006 10	—	708 25	—	5,522 19
46 Hamilton . . . . .	19,324 04	19,324 04	1,342 50	1,523 47	2,092 00	6,643 56
47 Hampden . . . . .	7,462 07	7,462 07	—	164 69	1,016 79	1,391 53
48 Hancocock . . . . .	5,910 29	5,910 29	—	299 50	2,213 62	—
49 Hanover . . . . .	34,814 13	34,814 13	3,446 24	1,130 86	—	12,405 76
50 Hanson . . . . .	39,082 84	39,082 84	2,309 57	952 91	—	13,612 24
51 Hardwick <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	19,282 97	19,282 97	1,405 36	815 56	—	11,314 60
52 Harvard . . . . .	6,355 83	6,355 83	—	—	1,136 12	2,542 12
53 Harwich . . . . .	24,772 00	24,592 66	2,759 78	583 42	—	8,880 35
54 Hatfield . . . . .	8,196 06	8,196 06	—	1,472 52	423 45	1,473 02
55 Haverhill . . . . .	808,064 20	808,064 20	64,363 33	198,851 43	2,761 84	261,571 58
56 Hawley . . . . .	2,023 10	2,023 10	—	—	52 80	—
57 Heath . . . . .	3,851 02	3,851 02	—	14 15	963 82	48 00
58 Hingham . . . . .	64,852 32	64,852 32	3,943 68	4,056 93	292 88	29,090 83
59 Hinsdale . . . . .	18,632 15	18,632 15	—	1,574 60	157 00	8,116 80
60 Holbrook . . . . .	31,376 74	31,376 74	—	—	—	6,893 55
61 Holden <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	34,651 73	34,651 73	287 42	9,725 89	—	14,374 83
62 Holland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	2,612 81	2,612 81	—	—	182 15	250 23
63 Holliston . . . . .	22,407 15	22,407 15	3,330 44	577 05	22 84	4,821 23
64 Holyoke . . . . .	392,447 63	392,447 63	40,502 70	28,550 07	—	208,574 33
65 Hopedale . . . . .	20,935 09	20,935 09	1,124 43	27 00	210 28	8,376 00
66 Hopkinton . . . . .	30,801 88	30,801 88	—	349 30	—	7,614 74
67 Hubbardston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	7,269 78	7,269 78	—	366 00	—	—
68 Hudson . . . . .	115,914 76	115,914 76	7,077 32	3,704 18	459 22	66,364 08
69 Hull . . . . .	47,096 00	47,096 00	—	2,751 08	1,178 71	31,927 85
70 Huntington . . . . .	11,892 36	11,892 36	—	591 13	150 00	7,045 86
71 Ipswich . . . . .	46,486 21	46,486 21	5,959 49	1,049 93	463 34	19,704 63
72 Kingston . . . . .	25,411 03	25,411 03	—	495 77	485 39	7,858 32
73 Lakeville . . . . .	15,917 86	15,917 86	—	242 25	556 75	4,296 42
74 Lancaster . . . . .	23,377 88	23,377 88	1,113 59	1,278 92	775 00	9,925 41
75 Lanesborough . . . . .	8,178 92	8,178 92	—	705 96	551 07	2,333 71
76 Lawrence . . . . .	523,697 87	523,697 87	115,272 14	7,429 18	6,174 90	173,121 27

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.



## Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes—Continued.

EXPENDITURES			RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
\$222 60	\$7,422 04	\$592 23	—	\$6,841 82	\$18,019 79	—	1
2,446 00	7,736 20	392 33	—	6,832 28	14,174 02	—	2
—	2,688 00	152 18	—	2,700 11	950 12	—	3
4,099 73	12,603 48	3,127 08	—	9,904 57	44,128 36	—	4
2,272 97	2,683 33	1,893 07	—	1,769 13	24,697 15	—	5
—	571 00	—	—	697 70	744 30	—	6
1,386 60	11,544 67	2,499 90	\$222 00	8,446 60	18,913 38	—	7
2,214 76	19,192 47	1,542 76	—	18,422 22	32,734 29	—	8
—	2,817 70	265 00	—	2,301 31	3,931 13	—	9
757 38	5,807 63	1,448 59	—	6,323 85	10,802 53	—	10
944 05	3,762 33	81 69	—	2,904 11	2,808 44	—	11
5,530 00	15,983 85	9,233 81	984 60	25,383 26	75,643 59	—	12
924 00	17,455 59	1,489 62	111 90	15,536 76	33,833 20	—	13
1,429 35	12,829 93	468 32	—	7,916 19	13,375 43	—	14
236 61	4,352 89	55 38	—	1,977 89	3,944 59	—	15
—	2,497 75	100 00	—	2,791 16	1,963 22	—	16
—	4,211 80	242 93	—	4,879 68	10,034 93	—	17
616 63	9,973 36	620 60	—	2,118 76	11,999 90	—	18
48,961 92	67,726 00	31,575 10	—	237,704 82	307,566 05	—	19
9,319 05	34,231 72	3,653 61	48 36	45,078 32	69,969 11	—	20
60,184 50	261,218 17	55,153 70	1,071 17	268,738 31	709,473 59	\$435 93	21
—	15,019 73	6,252 32	374 39	22,188 26	48,906 84	—	22
31,706 38	71,640 19	26,095 52	535 08	150,560 20	239,557 29	—	23
—	200 50	25 00	—	65 56	6,212 53	—	24
1,890 38	18,788 14	2,660 31	—	15,928 12	36,037 26	—	25
19,113 95	65,962 61	11,590 03	—	70,946 99	103,206 50	—	26
5,606 53	17,036 75	1,848 90	660 00	11,861 80	42,799 06	—	27
670 40	11,438 22	384 78	—	6,600 34	12,221 17	—	28
5,624 98	54,226 26	9,891 66	4,237 46	50,082 35	58,080 66	—	29
—	1,039 00	—	—	675 02	388 98	—	30
1,529 00	10,269 37	361 81	—	9,709 21	7,777 76	—	31
—	1,894 00	393 97	—	2,895 55	2,320 41	—	32
9,232 11	70,047 40	21,226 42	1,407 23	55,790 98	144,446 33	—	33
—	961 75	93 11	—	676 86	951 55	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
4,190 76	18,618 61	2,252 70	224 25	17,194 86	29,740 81	5,706 07	36
—	2,460 45	11 28	—	1,880 86	4,623 23	—	37
—	1,577 78	34 48	—	503 17	4,565 26	—	38
1,689 78	23,490 28	3,852 59	—	25,537 01	40,104 79	—	39
3,550 00	46,768 92	12,560 90	1,611 48	76,354 31	58,941 25	931 72	40
—	561 20	234 35	—	611 66	544 85	—	41
285 00	8,047 58	145 32	—	10,117 52	7,111 89	—	42
584 00	11,666 16	728 64	—	7,582 42	12,009 82	—	43
1,908 61	4,346 81	186 67	—	3,704 48	9,050 16	—	44
759 85	4,665 50	350 31	—	6,234 20	5,771 90	—	45
536 00	5,481 00	1,705 51	—	3,004 03	16,320 01	—	46
370 00	4,421 36	97 70	—	4,671 85	2,790 22	—	47
—	2,064 86	432 31	—	3,253 78	2,656 51	—	48
874 61	15,962 84	993 82	73 95	12,772 92	21,967 26	—	49
2,374 63	19,088 73	744 76	85 00	17,003 44	21,994 40	—	50
641 50	4,459 28	646 67	—	5,520 81	13,762 16	—	51
—	2,567 66	109 93	—	2,079 72	4,276 11	—	52
353 05	10,616 06	1,400 00	—	11,415 11	13,177 55	179 34	53
602 00	4,067 83	157 24	—	3,910 47	4,285 59	—	54
63,372 18	186,790 20	30,353 64	29,932 60	265,016 47	513,115 13	—	55
568 30	1,392 00	10 00	—	1,113 69	909 41	—	56
—	2,774 80	50 25	—	1,469 91	2,381 11	—	57
1,887 27	22,232 55	3,348 18	595 95	24,473 92	39,782 45	—	58
1,404 12	7,219 73	159 00	—	2,758 59	15,873 56	—	59
240 00	22,919 11	1,324 08	—	19,117 06	12,259 68	—	60
1,760 00	7,372 20	1,131 39	—	5,700 28	28,951 45	—	61
—	2,049 75	130 68	—	1,673 44	939 37	—	62
1,584 22	11,805 82	265 55	1,706 00	13,815 16	6,885 99	—	63
35,225 00	55,847 19	23,748 34	8,379 26	97,866 18	286,202 19	—	64
4,200 37	6,997 01	—	—	5,973 15	14,956 94	—	65
1,533 05	20,439 78	865 01	—	20,362 29	10,439 59	—	66
146 00	6,567 03	190 75	—	6,543 20	726 58	—	67
8,772 22	23,757 26	5,780 48	1,335 87	28,109 46	86,469 43	—	68
201 54	9,435 26	1,601 56	—	7,740 57	39,355 43	—	69
624 00	3,437 66	43 71	—	2,431 31	9,461 05	—	70
2,996 00	13,068 57	3,244 25	2,132 64	17,811 63	26,541 94	—	71
853 60	14,242 24	1,475 71	—	6,875 32	18,535 71	—	72
—	9,571 66	1,250 78	—	6,211 23	9,706 63	—	73
2,124 09	6,813 15	1,347 72	75 00	8,283 56	15,019 32	—	74
—	4,568 57	19 61	—	2,996 08	5,182 84	—	75
47,905 84	142,333 16	31,461 38	5,028 96	80,035 68	438,633 23	—	76

TABLE XII.—*Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Lee	\$42,587 12	\$42,587 12	\$624 00	\$1,392 95	\$936 00	\$19,054 45
2 Leicester <sup>1</sup>	43,254 50	43,254 50	1,254 70	6,393 90	312 00	17,212 00
3 Lenox	31,512 02	31,512 02	—	3,149 25	960 64	17,747 20
4 Leominster	214,253 18	214,253 18	10,370 25	8,350 21	4,544 75	97,068 92
5 Leverett	8,214 25	8,214 25	—	802 49	1,191 93	1,867 71
6 Lexington	84,355 64	84,355 64	583 50	5,658 69	4,588 80	49,698 26
7 Leyden	3,257 00	3,203 07	—	—	1,027 69	568 55
8 Lincoln	6,680 48	6,680 48	—	—	—	2,633 69
9 Littleton	5,240 70	5,240 70	—	732 00	—	1,930 20
10 Longmeadow	9,759 02	9,759 02	548 50	146 95	—	3,310 97
11 Lowell	1,208,967 47	1,206,362 47	93,044 44	67,612 00	11,989 00	615,221 00
12 Ludlow	53,737 82	53,737 82	—	2,296 36	1,688 80	34,854 47
13 Lunenburg	14,240 62	14,240 62	—	945 00	2,021 64	3,159 32
14 Lynn	1,155,374 54	1,155,374 54	36,903 37	32,616 45	7,015 57	548,000 33
15 Lynnfield	13,884 22	13,884 22	—	915 81	65 00	3,088 80
16 Malden	524,501 22	524,501 22	22,784 36	25,286 11	2,117 02	349,926 24
17 Manchester	32,885 76	32,885 76	3,914 29	2,526 22	620 00	11,857 07
18 Mansfield	52,504 89	52,504 89	6,400 17	4,153 01	1,038 43	17,983 44
19 Marblehead	96,522 61	96,522 61	6,788 15	737 71	616 22	28,814 62
20 Marion	24,498 73	24,498 73	312 00	910 89	1,394 68	10,026 66
21 Marlboro	143,262 08	143,262 08	9,859 43	5,855 99	—	66,665 49
22 Marshfield	33,599 14	33,599 14	4,657 79	2,691 46	—	13,237 75
23 Mashpee	10,044 92	10,044 92	—	197 03	—	3,913 26
24 Mattapoisett	22,197 74	22,197 74	—	1,167 18	1,179 91	9,212 98
25 Maynard	45,336 64	44,162 83	150 90	2,868 75	—	17,525 71
26 Medfield	19,800 47	19,800 47	—	1,008 42	689 50	4,730 44
27 Medford	541,555 85	541,555 85	8,692 53	20,154 13	970 00	303,572 61
28 Medway	27,196 32	27,196 32	1,428 85	848 45	—	7,346 60
29 Melrose	133,798 84	133,798 84	2,071 50	873 00	7,436 00	50,662 80
30 Mendon	8,558 02	8,558 02	—	—	—	5,630 81
31 Merrimac	40,259 49	40,259 49	—	1,142 71	1,548 46	13,858 29
32 Methuen	147,454 59	147,454 59	10,002 50	5,965 10	1,948 26	54,702 67
33 Middleboro	116,737 48	115,764 25	8,893 09	2,504 08	4,235 53	35,960 04
34 Middlefield	1,697 07	1,697 07	—	80 97	—	662 62
35 Middleton	21,937 80	21,937 80	—	245 43	—	9,938 68
36 Milford	118,783 17	118,783 17	17,139 85	3,669 48	1,139 81	29,130 27
37 Millbury <sup>1</sup>	56,345 19	56,345 19	2,212 48	3,219 04	—	25,317 92
38 Mills	23,849 48	23,849 48	—	130 95	520 00	11,531 91
39 Millville	17,563 43	17,563 43	356 75	155 75	—	7,728 57
40 Milton	44,028 91	44,028 91	3,762 01	3,056 00	781 70	11,137 50
41 Monroe	2,016 55	2,016 55	—	—	101 00	132 06
42 Monson	38,057 87	38,057 87	8,205 60	1,082 08	1,649 56	4,800 92
43 Montague	80,761 87	80,761 87	5,407 70	5,702 06	2,446 13	29,124 99
44 Monterey	3,863 97	3,863 97	—	165 27	—	764 78
45 Montgomery	—	—	—	—	—	—
46 Mount Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—
47 Nahant	12,755 00	12,755 00	—	11 00	—	3,130 35
48 Nantucket	55,682 16	55,682 16	4,288 54	2,521 96	1,362 00	22,168 94
49 Natick	131,947 46	131,947 46	1,899 04	7,566 35	2,962 40	44,174 75
50 Needham	62,031 36	62,031 36	—	2,441 74	1,650 31	27,311 52
51 New Ashford	317 01	317 01	—	—	—	—
52 New Bedford	1,016,046 99	1,016,046 99	67,398 66	72,329 44	—	389,093 62
53 New Braintree	1,917 82	1,917 82	—	—	—	318 74
54 New Marlborough	9,886 16	9,886 16	—	337 25	422 50	1,294 41
55 New Salem	5,298 57	5,298 57	—	97 50	566 48	1,542 08
56 Newbury	13,027 99	13,027 99	—	305 00	906 00	2,535 59
57 Newburyport	145,703 11	145,703 11	11,365 40	2,986 67	1,385 52	81,196 01
58 Newton	501,240 32	501,240 32	11,533 30	29,547 76	—	298,654 62
59 Norfolk	7,984 59	7,984 59	—	416 46	164 00	2,210 51
60 North Adams	228,354 91	228,354 91	8,686 18	8,982 24	1,750 90	95,412 42
61 North Andover	46,686 21	45,468 27	4,489 97	2,225 82	—	12,598 77
62 North Attleborough	76,462 11	76,462 11	7,650 71	2,320 43	672 50	25,012 74
63 North Brookfield	28,108 81	28,108 81	6,752 29	261 42	412 41	9,542 90
64 North Reading	15,172 70	15,172 70	—	975 35	728 00	6,193 24
65 Northampton	167,159 27	167,159 27	9,916 19	16,295 43	—	84,183 75
66 Northborough	20,051 38	20,051 38	—	786 28	1,380 36	5,087 58
67 Northbridge	85,244 82	81,322 15	10,625 48	8,944 63	385 50	36,007 22
68 Northfield	18,379 07	18,379 07	—	218 80	2,649 40	3,379 50
69 Norton	22,064 81	22,064 81	—	1,386 71	1,596 89	5,555 49
70 Norwell	19,061 82	19,061 82	—	395 48	280 25	6,657 90
71 Norwood	85,966 05	85,966 05	902 56	7,401 47	11,298 81	30,531 53
72 Oak Bluffs	22,463 80	22,463 80	—	1,763 47	—	11,843 31
73 Oakham	2,157 70	2,157 70	267 90	203 00	—	473 80
74 Orange	46,231 09	46,231 09	—	1,000 35	208 00	15,378 63
75 Orleans	11,915 03	11,273 03	—	755 03	32 00	2,820 28
76 Otis	6,577 09	6,577 09	—	78 01	799 50	1,615 85

<sup>1</sup>Charlton Home Farm Association.

*Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes—Continued.*

EXPENDITURES			RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmaries	All Other		
\$868 35	\$19,048 55	\$662 82	—	\$17,312 74	\$25,274 38	— 1
4,436 00	10,229 93	3,415 97	—	21,680 55	21,573 95	— 2
752 94	6,234 21	2,667 78	—	7,992 82	23,519 20	— 3
15,688 26	67,771 03	10,459 76	\$3,423 76	86,880 52	123,948 90	— 4
—	4,352 12	—	—	3,138 87	5,075 38	— 5
4,890 17	12,202 11	6,734 11	45 00	28,876 78	55,433 86	— 6
—	1,604 81	2 02	—	1,133 26	2,069 81	\$53 93 7
465 00	3,581 79	—	—	2,148 86	4,531 62	— 8
585 00	1,993 50	—	—	3,465 22	1,775 48	— 9
—	5,095 19	657 41	—	4,722 75	5,036 27	— 10
122,000 00	242,921 38	53,574 65	884 65	194,179 37	1,011,298 45	2,605 00 11
3,324 32	7,777 55	3,796 32	—	10,855 17	42,882 65	— 12
88 00	7,741 62	285 04	—	5,444 68	8,795 94	— 13
79,088 95	396,930 39	54,819 48	2,257 48	251,479 77	901,637 29	— 14
371 00	9,152 93	290 68	—	7,992 14	5,892 08	— 15
—	100,777 84	23,609 65	14,346 61	183,592 81	326,561 80	— 16
1,828 00	10,562 78	1,577 40	225 11	9,646 45	23,014 20	— 17
5,146 92	15,108 70	2,674 22	1,423 04	17,659 98	33,421 87	— 18
4,323 26	52,700 64	2,542 01	267 30	35,985 03	60,270 28	— 19
—	9,806 49	2,048 01	—	7,352 88	17,145 85	— 20
13,571 44	40,388 29	6,921 44	497 56	39,155 04	103,609 48	— 21
975 83	10,473 91	1,562 40	676 06	10,665 95	22,257 13	— 22
1,254 26	4,441 61	238 76	—	2,065 92	7,979 00	— 23
277 00	10,199 67	161 00	—	9,723 12	12,474 62	— 24
4,801 59	15,805 79	3,010 09	331 00	12,489 17	31,342 66	1,173 81 25
1,256 75	11,506 29	609 07	—	7,993 90	11,806 57	— 26
36,348 97	145,077 68	26,739 93	204 32	202,153 33	339,198 20	— 27
1,330 86	14,593 72	1,647 84	—	12,308 33	14,887 99	— 28
11,784 76	53,470 53	7,500 25	—	64,843 25	68,955 59	— 29
313 00	2,308 50	305 71	—	2,248 10	6,309 92	— 30
1,336 18	21,873 85	500 00	—	10,920 49	29,339 00	— 31
11,809 06	57,645 49	5,381 51	1,090 00	41,240 95	105,123 64	— 32
7,188 61	54,096 33	2,886 57	6,494 22	57,162 18	52,107 85	973 23 33
—	724 00	229 48	—	674 00	1,023 07	— 34
884 00	10,178 15	691 54	—	12,481 74	9,456 06	— 35
18,956 08	43,892 29	4,855 39	2,954 60	38,432 50	77,396 07	— 36
4,279 36	18,822 39	2,494 00	—	21,033 17	35,312 02	— 37
1,136 25	10,013 75	516 62	—	7,299 06	16,550 42	— 38
1,576 56	7,697 80	48 00	—	8,186 61	9,376 82	— 39
1,480 51	20,327 22	3,483 97	1,127 10	18,590 33	24,311 48	— 40
624 00	1,155 20	4 29	—	629 43	1,387 12	— 41
5,135 94	15,435 05	1,748 72	2,360 38	10,735 74	24,961 75	— 42
3,919 14	29,284 09	4,877 76	77 92	34,875 02	45,808 93	— 43
—	2,875 92	58 00	—	1,592 84	2,271 13	— 44
—	—	—	—	—	—	— 45
—	—	—	—	—	—	— 46
1,590 15	7,751 75	271 75	—	5,929 65	6,825 35	— 47
4,673 68	17,826 30	2,840 74	153 75	8,462 21	47,066 20	— 48
20,251 95	47,502 00	7,570 97	1,778 99	64,617 69	65,550 78	— 49
6,039 10	18,548 47	6,040 22	—	15,177 34	46,854 02	— 50
—	237 04	79 97	—	192 93	124 08	— 51
66,387 46	389,141 05	31,696 76	2,270 75	316,449 43	697,326 81	— 52
517 08	1,082 00	—	—	1,145 01	772 81	— 53
—	7,332 00	500 00	—	5,384 58	4,501 58	— 54
—	2,860 43	232 08	—	2,790 77	2,507 80	— 55
—	8,136 05	1,145 35	—	4,262 14	8,765 85	— 56
10,143 73	33,371 43	5,254 35	416 49	59,759 58	85,527 04	— 57
46,372 02	91,508 29	23,624 33	—	92,522 63	408,717 69	— 58
2,411 53	2,607 50	174 59	—	2,282 67	5,701 92	— 59
12,854 80	91,417 83	9,250 54	3,979 47	77,011 40	147,364 04	— 60
5,309 15	19,963 20	881 36	224 19	16,079 23	29,164 85	1,217 94 61
5,615 08	31,031 13	4,159 52	1,174 37	23,773 36	51,514 38	— 62
2,103 15	8,268 18	768 46	2,599 21	9,774 62	15,734 98	— 63
249 60	6,122 29	904 22	—	4,983 75	10,188 95	— 64
4,165 65	45,372 17	7,226 08	1,096 95	45,127 62	120,934 70	— 65
323 00	12,082 96	391 20	—	10,296 14	9,755 24	— 66
6,451 32	12,729 72	6,178 28	668 62	30,305 32	50,348 21	3,922 67 67
1,274 18	10,602 19	255 00	—	6,233 12	12,145 95	— 68
—	12,274 77	1,250 95	—	4,703 41	17,361 40	— 69
114 00	11,479 19	135 00	—	8,086 48	10,975 34	— 70
14,239 34	14,697 86	6,894 48	—	21,831 36	64,134 69	— 71
1,581 86	5,965 54	1,309 62	—	5,484 87	16,978 93	— 72
—	1,145 50	67 50	—	577 91	1,579 79	— 73
—	25,244 82	4,399 29	—	28,037 95	18,193 14	— 74
108 00	7,358 76	198 96	—	5,048 56	6,224 47	642 00 75
—	4,049 08	34 65	—	2,308 52	4,268 57	— 76



TABLE XII.—Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Oxford . . . . .	\$31,246 33	\$31,246 33	\$5,711 92	\$565 90	—	\$11,198 66
2 Palmer . . . . .	44,745 38	44,745 38	5,267 90	2,603 11	\$633 62	22,049 75
3 Paxton <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	4,019 15	4,019 15	574 44	294 92	—	2,250 78
4 Peabody . . . . .	262,289 56	261,876 53	25,223 54	21,257 44	3,762 74	125,139 82
5 Pelham . . . . .	7,506 54	7,506 54	—	465 69	246 00	1,583 74
6 Pembroke . . . . .	20,678 70	20,678 70	2,374 25	2,705 73	—	8,756 90
7 Pepperell . . . . .	22,723 05	22,723 05	—	1,086 57	1,015 00	8,025 00
8 Peru . . . . .	1,598 42	1,593 42	—	—	—	877 42
9 Petersham . . . . .	6,726 60	6,726 60	—	—	235 29	1,879 25
10 Phillipston . . . . .	4,490 88	4,490 88	—	341 02	1,549 86	594 64
11 Pittsfield . . . . .	656,713 98	656,713 98	20,587 11	38,376 90	5,274 89	398,751 39
12 Plainfield . . . . .	2,406 20	2,406 20	—	87 70	—	—
13 Plainville . . . . .	10,603 11	10,603 11	—	386 25	592 00	1,804 77
14 Plymouth . . . . .	131,019 90	131,019 90	7,529 33	2,756 66	—	52,300 12
15 Plympton . . . . .	7,815 68	7,815 68	—	110 47	—	1,749 13
16 Prescott . . . . .	378 00	378 00	366 00	—	—	—
17 Princeton . . . . .	4,668 01	4,668 01	—	1,061 75	512 70	1,614 56
18 Provincetown . . . . .	27,075 58	27,075 58	2,986 76	—	157 00	9,523 25
19 Quincy . . . . .	514,372 43	514,372 43	8,445 80	18,059 85	1,202 30	219,749 82
20 Randolph . . . . .	68,660 92	68,660 92	4,464 58	366 00	924 00	28,305 57
21 Raynham . . . . .	15,278 32	15,278 32	—	844 06	688 61	2,435 42
22 Reading . . . . .	113,034 33	113,034 33	743 00	3,926 64	4,998 84	48,777 71
23 Rehoboth . . . . .	16,570 73	16,570 73	—	2,079 87	1,007 11	4,865 10
24 Revere . . . . .	340,487 55	340,487 55	—	9,682 79	4,003 40	227,161 32
25 Richmond . . . . .	4,980 62	4,980 62	—	260 00	—	1,812 05
26 Rochester . . . . .	8,485 18	8,485 18	—	250 50	974 77	2,319 15
27 Rockland . . . . .	117,654 81	117,654 81	8,893 61	3,316 42	—	42,480 34
28 Rockport . . . . .	42,367 08	42,367 08	5,007 33	36 00	—	17,911 12
29 Rowe . . . . .	4,518 06	4,518 06	—	—	1,518 04	150 26
30 Rowley . . . . .	15,887 83	15,887 83	45 00	509 97	305 00	3,612 67
31 Royalston . . . . .	11,653 11	11,653 11	—	747 19	365 00	4,700 55
32 Russell . . . . .	8,245 65	8,160 11	—	441 50	883 35	3,884 79
33 Rutland <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	11,085 17	11,085 17	197 96	2,028 27	—	4,987 52
34 Salem . . . . .	487,300 32	486,837 71	22,197 23	39,965 30	14,878 79	173,600 78
35 Salisbury . . . . .	37,103 19	37,103 19	—	9 00	702 64	17,752 72
36 Sandisfield . . . . .	5,308 82	5,308 82	—	1,124 88	—	547 35
37 Sandwich . . . . .	17,828 55	17,828 55	—	1,407 76	420 00	4,871 07
38 Saugus . . . . .	79,484 16	79,484 16	5,514 29	3,320 39	—	28,763 94
39 Savoy . . . . .	3,356 07	3,356 07	—	—	—	429 49
40 Scituate . . . . .	41,322 07	41,322 07	—	223 99	373 00	15,182 62
41 Seekonk . . . . .	28,963 38	28,963 38	—	2,014 00	474 50	11,211 50
42 Sharon . . . . .	23,987 09	23,902 69	—	1,220 41	1,366 43	10,565 95
43 Sheffield . . . . .	14,692 63	14,692 63	—	647 16	496 75	5,719 47
44 Shelburne . . . . .	14,190 84	14,190 84	—	480 25	—	6,305 59
45 Sherborn . . . . .	8,558 16	8,558 16	—	234 90	415 94	2,503 02
46 Shirley . . . . .	13,116 01	13,116 01	—	804 44	1,900 61	2,860 27
47 Shrewsbury . . . . .	41,143 54	37,184 23	—	4,072 71	1,641 69	15,889 42
48 Shutesbury . . . . .	2,832 19	2,832 19	—	1,074 50	—	185 63
49 Somerset . . . . .	63,545 71	63,545 71	2,281 66	3,086 73	—	38,273 55
50 Somerville . . . . .	1,151,362 32	1,151,362 32	18,649 50	71,381 82	18,108 09	697,218 40
51 South Hadley . . . . .	48,654 91	48,654 91	4,498 29	2,036 71	1,140 36	21,551 21
52 Southampton . . . . .	6,158 04	6,158 04	—	789 44	24 00	1,071 10
53 Southborough . . . . .	14,724 81	14,724 81	—	1,150 20	540 58	4,317 52
54 Southbridge . . . . .	95,025 04	95,025 04	5,728 32	5,195 93	3,817 00	45,708 82
55 Southwick . . . . .	15,794 49	15,794 49	—	1,083 15	1,885 02	6,775 05
56 Spencer . . . . .	47,713 67	47,713 67	9,074 58	2,407 30	490 75	13,165 52
57 Springfield . . . . .	1,701,825 97	1,682,324 13	104,310 14	98,712 85	—	975,063 09
58 Sterling <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	15,327 97	15,327 97	313 80	1,280 39	—	5,401 28
59 Stockbridge . . . . .	13,278 06	13,278 06	443 50	—	1,463 79	6,174 76
60 Stoneham . . . . .	85,394 95	85,259 95	8,540 60	1,850 85	3,614 30	33,403 58
61 Stoughton . . . . .	75,659 92	75,659 92	2,989 59	2,414 06	2,281 13	32,157 54
62 Stow . . . . .	9,780 03	9,780 03	—	1,873 80	1,039 90	2,536 26
63 Sturbridge . . . . .	20,327 17	20,327 17	5,369 50	683 78	260 00	7,095 06
64 Sudbury . . . . .	11,201 12	11,201 12	—	892 53	216 00	3,369 28
65 Sunderland . . . . .	8,446 63	8,446 63	—	1,127 63	—	3,063 59
66 Sutton . . . . .	26,290 92	26,290 92	4,534 68	2,081 77	499 15	7,012 73
67 Swampscott . . . . .	52,904 68	52,904 68	—	2,406 95	784 40	20,943 49
68 Swansea . . . . .	33,232 49	33,232 49	—	1,363 85	985 00	17,167 82
69 Taunton . . . . .	330,795 93	330,795 93	21,900 39	15,263 52	4,754 88	190,669 59
70 Templeton . . . . .	57,401 54	57,401 54	438 55	1,408 71	3,506 91	28,208 68
71 Tewksbury . . . . .	20,661 42	20,661 42	—	1,290 00	—	13,770 81
72 Tisbury . . . . .	22,928 54	22,928 54	—	2,040 09	890 21	6,504 79
73 Tolland . . . . .	209 00	209 00	—	99 00	—	—
74 Topsfield . . . . .	8,628 43	8,628 43	—	347 61	1,448 73	—
75 Townsend . . . . .	20,752 26	20,498 56	3,072 03	790 69	116 80	3,798 70
76 Truro . . . . .	2,416 16	2,416 16	—	366 00	24 00	872 16

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.



## Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.—Continued.

EXPENDITURES		RECEIPTS			Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
—	\$12,217 19	\$1,552 66	\$491 53	\$11,210 08	\$19,544 72	—	1
\$1,504 79	9,639 29	3,046 92	2,348 55	8,873 23	33,523 60	—	2
—	800 85	98 16	—	1,295 66	2,723 49	—	3
17,069 31	56,638 84	12,784 84	4,273 00	54,722 55	202,880 98	\$413 03	4
30 00	5,093 82	87 29	—	3,203 63	4,302 91	—	5
—	6,507 60	334 22	642 15	7,183 61	12,852 94	—	6
2,228 00	10,116 00	252 48	—	7,663 14	15,059 91	—	7
—	721 00	—	—	637 87	960 55	—	8
—	4,429 17	182 89	—	4,341 08	2,385 52	—	9
144 00	1,816 52	44 84	—	2,599 32	1,891 56	—	10
14,682 58	149,184 66	29,856 45	3,402 12	116,951 36	536,360 50	—	11
—	2,318 50	—	—	523 79	1,882 41	—	12
1,112 71	6,207 98	499 40	—	5,868 88	4,734 23	—	13
4,347 50	56,959 31	7,126 98	69 00	44,612 40	86,338 50	—	14
312 00	5,458 41	185 67	—	2,342 29	5,473 39	—	15
—	—	12 00	—	—	378 00	—	16
520 00	909 00	50 00	—	1,106 71	3,561 30	—	17
992 37	12,295 80	1,120 40	—	8,683 71	18,391 87	—	18
56,960 01	171,904 32	38,050 33	365 86	248,658 22	265,348 35	—	19
3,893 22	29,527 35	1,180 20	437 00	34,139 82	34,084 10	—	20
627 10	10,314 99	368 14	—	2,505 34	12,772 98	—	21
11,019 59	31,993 25	11,575 30	—	26,999 82	86,034 51	—	22
30 00	8,229 50	359 15	—	5,128 17	11,442 56	—	23
28,779 01	53,792 52	17,068 51	—	91,254 68	249,232 87	—	24
498 00	2,386 85	23 72	—	3,296 15	1,684 47	—	25
32 00	4,426 37	482 39	—	2,167 58	6,317 60	—	26
6,854 76	53,455 62	2,654 06	2,527 10	41,636 75	73,490 96	—	27
—	16,389 94	3,022 69	121 25	10,378 33	31,867 50	—	28
—	2,819 12	30 64	—	3,137 50	1,380 56	—	29
2,689 50	8,209 26	516 43	—	6,224 82	9,663 01	—	30
—	4,340 00	1,500 37	—	3,477 86	8,175 25	—	31
—	2,704 67	245 80	—	2,645 87	5,514 24	85 54	32
680 00	2,903 33	288 09	—	2,048 42	9,036 75	—	33
67,356 57	150,480 01	18,359 03	2,401 24	168,748 27	315,688 20	552 61	34
—	18,496 81	142 02	—	11,081 22	26,021 97	—	35
—	3,542 50	94 09	—	2,812 43	2,496 39	—	36
596 57	10,210 83	322 32	—	6,954 20	10,874 35	—	37
2,426 00	31,317 68	8,141 86	474 62	35,539 72	43,469 82	—	38
472 95	2,373 95	79 68	—	1,782 26	1,573 81	—	39
3,085 64	19,050 22	3,406 60	—	18,625 00	22,697 07	—	40
5,387 13	8,550 07	1,326 18	—	11,287 84	17,675 54	—	41
664 86	8,446 35	1,638 69	—	6,415 57	17,437 12	84 40	42
473 80	7,315 45	40 00	—	7,433 58	7,259 05	—	43
—	6,876 50	528 50	—	7,613 14	6,577 70	—	44
1,103 44	3,965 11	335 75	—	3,092 65	5,465 51	—	45
194 00	5,527 12	1,829 57	—	6,049 24	7,066 77	—	46
2,596 04	9,151 50	3,832 87	—	8,016 85	29,167 38	3,959 31	47
—	1,549 18	22 88	—	1,049 39	1,782 80	—	48
562 00	14,015 20	5,326 57	133 52	16,548 76	46,863 43	—	49
64,279 07	230,661 49	51,063 95	6,585 28	291,122 03	853,655 01	—	50
4,382 56	11,721 41	3,324 37	724 40	11,065 71	36,864 80	—	51
96 00	3,874 58	302 92	—	2,840 38	3,317 66	—	52
728 00	7,329 14	659 37	—	5,003 14	9,721 67	—	53
10,733 35	19,536 86	4,304 76	—	21,268 05	73,756 99	—	54
—	4,452 22	1,599 05	—	4,936 16	10,858 33	—	55
2,623 99	18,854 71	1,096 82	3,787 84	10,391 42	33,534 41	—	56
47,728 14	300,752 45	155,757 46	31,875 93	603,283 73	1,047,164 47	19,501 84	57
1,825 90	6,403 01	103 59	—	5,028 47	10,299 50	—	58
—	4,490 16	705 85	225 00	2,251 11	10,801 95	—	59
5,157 00	28,031 41	4,662 21	810 11	32,896 19	51,553 65	135 00	60
4,871 83	29,007 89	1,937 88	641 92	31,162 28	43,855 72	—	61
845 42	2,966 50	518 15	—	1,406 79	8,373 24	—	62
—	6,397 41	521 42	2,529 68	3,573 15	14,224 34	—	63
528 46	5,378 23	816 62	—	4,056 98	7,144 14	—	64
86 20	3,999 90	169 31	—	2,807 38	5,639 25	—	65
1,549 88	10,179 89	432 82	1,333 61	7,516 70	17,440 61	—	66
4,382 43	19,192 28	5,195 13	—	16,869 69	36,034 99	—	67
3,093 84	9,546 61	1,075 37	—	7,492 18	25,740 31	—	68
20,954 72	65,372 50	11,880 33	833 25	68,191 26	261,771 42	—	69
806 05	21,701 29	1,331 35	—	15,819 29	41,582 25	—	70
1,840 00	3,760 61	—	—	5,278 67	15,382 75	—	71
1,667 56	11,535 98	299 91	—	6,980 67	15,947 87	—	72
—	110 00	—	—	—	209 00	—	73
—	6,524 85	307 24	—	3,853 64	4,774 79	—	74
1,219 41	10,801 59	699 34	697 71	7,113 81	12,687 04	253 70	75
—	929 00	225 00	—	997 70	1,418 46	—	76

\* For present and previous years.

TABLE XII.—*Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Tyngsborough . . . . .	\$13,204 27	\$13,204 27	255 85	372 00	260 00	6,088 99
2 Tyrlingham . . . . .	3,303 93	3,303 93	—	13 00	989 46	—
3 Upton . . . . .	23,489 44	23,489 44	2,568 89	501 79	—	4,482 82
4 Uxbridge . . . . .	48,279 08	48,279 08	6,808 20	2,375 78	—	18,760 68
5 Wakefield . . . . .	104,153 66	104,153 66	7,772 92	3,268 15	2,638 80	47,537 13
6 Wales . . . . .	5,639 14	5,639 14	—	—	95 52	1,541 82
7 Walpole . . . . .	37,442 70	37,442 70	—	4,284 35	—	16,927 87
8 Waltham . . . . .	397,489 73	394,805 15	16,247 89	36,582 85	—	168,955 82
9 Ware . . . . .	54,798 05	54,798 05	5,383 15	381 00	—	26,040 26
10 Wareham . . . . .	82,738 34	82,738 34	2,239 04	3,893 11	2,550 56	29,399 60
11 Warren <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	22,424 83	22,424 83	1,593 00	284 00	—	8,854 28
12 Warwick . . . . .	3,419 08	3,419 08	—	25 62	423 41	986 33
13 Washington . . . . .	2,177 37	2,166 68	312 00	59 25	308 00	158 93
14 Watertown . . . . .	245,686 77	245,686 77	6,547 38	5,168 35	2,549 32	152,468 31
15 Wayland . . . . .	21,820 70	21,820 70	—	711 66	—	11,739 10
16 Webster . . . . .	109,128 83	109,128 83	11,029 70	10,440 41	—	60,759 43
17 Wellesley . . . . .	36,761 91	36,761 91	—	3,178 51	—	20,040 12
18 Wellfleet . . . . .	6,169 26	6,169 26	—	—	195 00	1,278 09
19 Wendell . . . . .	11,570 23	11,570 23	—	—	—	6,290 60
20 Wenham . . . . .	7,698 71	7,698 71	—	640 98	—	2,154 74
21 West Boylston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	26,231 10	19,485 45	742 63	1,482 85	312 00	6,268 95
22 West Bridgewater . . . . .	27,824 13	27,824 13	—	1,510 37	—	8,699 66
23 West Brookfield <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	14,871 13	14,871 13	287 22	63 25	—	4,679 41
24 West Newbury . . . . .	12,725 74	12,725 74	—	238 25	—	4,312 09
25 West Springfield . . . . .	111,138 38	108,127 10	—	4,493 46	3,069 89	51,161 98
26 West Stockbridge . . . . .	9,705 59	9,705 59	—	458 35	363 25	2,935 82
27 West Tisbury . . . . .	1,603 03	1,603 03	—	377 22	26 37	258 44
28 Westborough . . . . .	34,860 24	34,860 24	4,644 63	987 10	—	6,711 84
29 Westfield . . . . .	114,698 04	114,698 04	10,603 21	4,352 63	612 00	47,210 85
30 Westford . . . . .	26,793 66	26,793 66	7,043 42	—	1,442 96	7,288 26
31 Westhampton . . . . .	3,459 96	3,459 96	—	459 25	57 50	315 66
32 Westminster <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	11,665 00	11,665 00	481 00	410 90	691 00	2,459 11
33 Weston . . . . .	10,018 99	10,018 99	—	1,842 15	556 14	3,018 37
34 Westport . . . . .	41,387 30	40,888 40	5,880 51	3,301 99	240 00	11,704 74
35 Westwood . . . . .	11,007 64	11,007 64	—	285 88	623 99	3,794 51
36 Weymouth . . . . .	251,840 87	251,840 87	6,959 88	11,978 44	11,472 65	89,478 11
37 Whately . . . . .	4,557 78	4,557 78	—	397 10	405 80	2,160 07
38 Whitman . . . . .	91,750 42	91,750 42	—	4,012 19	6,343 72	28,833 29
39 Wilbraham . . . . .	17,592 82	17,592 82	209 00	1,503 98	1,240 70	8,309 42
40 Williamsburg . . . . .	15,302 39	15,302 39	—	—	—	5,342 77
41 Williamstown . . . . .	45,116 34	45,116 34	—	824 00	1,421 31	22,502 58
42 Wilmington . . . . .	22,925 61	22,925 61	—	1,357 30	—	8,096 58
43 Winchendon . . . . .	86,940 05	86,940 05	6,760 15	2,949 17	3,238 80	48,350 72
44 Winchester . . . . .	30,366 20	30,366 20	—	2,252 40	254 13	8,214 14
45 Windsor . . . . .	3,905 47	3,905 47	—	232 40	—	2,361 57
46 Wintthrop . . . . .	88,000 51	88,000 51	—	4,997 12	2,339 26	40,375 19
47 Woburn . . . . .	85,927 91	85,927 91	6,918 72	11,995 53	—	30,031 16
48 Worcester . . . . .	2,474,710 02	2,398,917 52	151,415 46	16,907 42	60,833 11	1,491,979 29
49 Worthington . . . . .	4,419 16	4,419 16	—	442 00	365 00	423 83
50 Wrentham . . . . .	20,435 98	20,435 98	2,914 11	241 56	—	6,336 74
51 Yarmouth . . . . .	38,269 21	38,269 21	—	3,290 09	—	20,054 26
Grand total . . . . .	\$44,565,009 40	\$44,429,762 47	\$2,507,782 09	\$1,628,111 08	\$842,809 77	\$22,647,504 75

<sup>1</sup> Charlton Home Farm Association.TABLE XIII.—*Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families*

Aggregate . . . . .	\$16,387,400 60
Ordinary expenditures . . . . .	16,350,478 42
In institutions . . . . .	\$1,022,324 52
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$874,971 18
State Farm . . . . .	1,158 29
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	146,195 05
Total, outside institutions . . . . .	15,328,153 90
Extraordinary expenditures on account of institutions . . . . .	36,922 18

## Pt. III.

*Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes—Concluded.*

EXPENDITURES			RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordi- nary Expenditures on Account of Institutions
Mothers' Aid	Old Age Assistance	Administra- tion	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmaries	All Other		
\$468 50	\$5,558 93	\$200 00	—	\$6,083 55	\$7,120 72	— 1
—	2,253 86	47 61	—	1,598 62	1,705 31	— 2
1,452 66	14,467 25	16 03	\$306 57	9,868 26	13,314 61	— 3
6,698 31	11,012 49	2,623 62	19 64	11,458 92	36,800 52	— 4
5,834 46	32,341 56	4,760 64	1,161 87	20,928 09	82,063 70	— 5
—	3,971 00	30 80	—	3,265 06	2,374 08	— 6
4,065 12	10,484 38	1,680 98	—	8,746 06	28,696 64	— 7
47,571 34	110,991 10	14,456 15	229 90	137,663 81	256,911 44	\$2,684 58 8
4,491 58	15,522 98	2,979 08	845 03	11,012 51	42,940 51	— 9
2,455 00	37,104 94	5,096 09	718 80	37,851 81	44,167 73	— 10
48 00	10,240 89	1,404 66	—	7,268 43	15,156 40	— 11
—	1,710 00	273 72	—	1,896 17	1,522 91	— 12
—	828 50	500 00	—	757 99	1,408 69	10 69 13
32,400 00	35,061 58	11,491 83	97 85	75,588 06	170,000 86	— 14
1,610 00	6,119 97	1,589 97	—	6,371 47	15,449 23	— 15
8,092 70	15,159 48	3,647 11	2,508 00	21,723 56	84,897 27	— 76
3,535 83	9,364 58	642 87	—	11,156 11	25,605 80	— 11
1,254 00	3,142 17	300 00	—	3,564 13	2,605 13	— 18
840 00	4,186 10	253 53	—	3,091 41	8,478 82	— 19
184 00	4,638 49	80 50	—	2,676 09	5,022 62	— 20
—	9,967 32	711 70	—	6,514 00	12,971 45	6,745 65 21
1,336 10	14,692 14	1,585 86	—	8,993 17	18,830 96	— 22
—	9,642 50	198 75	—	4,669 75	10,201 38	— 23
1,214 50	6,245 64	715 26	—	2,397 02	10,328 72	— 24
3,002 10	32,679 63	13,720 04	—	42,475 94	65,651 16	3,011 28 25
—	5,785 25	162 92	—	4,992 03	4,713 56	— 26
126 00	815 00	—	—	576 31	1,026 72	— 27
2,240 33	18,752 39	1,523 95	218 70	11,144 02	23,497 52	— 28
6,373 00	35,185 19	10,361 16	220 28	33,943 48	80,534 28	— 29
2,168 53	7,856 87	993 62	3,663 69	5,631 05	17,498 92	— 30
—	2,610 50	17 05	—	1,981 19	1,478 77	— 31
626 50	6,911 49	85 00	—	4,819 97	6,845 03	— 32
662 90	2,992 09	947 34	—	3,282 03	6,736 96	— 33
1,192 00	15,945 76	2,623 40	35 00	12,224 36	28,629 04	498 90 34
919 92	4,614 08	769 26	—	3,254 30	7,753 34	— 35
14,704 73	102,713 14	14,533 92	—	95,527 00	156,313 87	— 36
—	1,443 36	151 45	—	740 36	3,817 42	— 37
7,974 00	40,797 23	3,789 99	—	38,284 35	53,466 07	— 38
—	5,287 72	1,042 00	—	4,799 37	12,793 45	— 39
1,135 00	8,732 14	92 48	—	9,576 91	5,725 48	— 40
4,556 75	13,723 26	2,088 44	—	13,191 81	31,924 53	— 41
2,588 95	10,185 80	696 98	—	6,451 80	16,473 81	— 42
932 00	20,051 87	4,657 34	1,392 03	34,865 15	50,682 87	— 43
5,133 35	10,623 57	3,888 61	—	8,339 89	22,026 31	— 44
—	1,271 50	40 00	—	1,576 95	2,328 52	— 45
3,342 00	30,089 46	6,857 48	—	25,743 81	62,256 70	— 46
—	27,746 20	9,236 30	429 08	69,488 62	16,010 21	— 47
164,187 01	338,835 69	174,759 54	16,007 38	677,956 06	1,704,954 08	75,792 50 48
—	3,188 33	—	—	2,112 47	2,306 69	— 49
684 00	9,338 50	921 07	25 00	10,989 29	9,421 69	— 50
266 38	12,635 24	2,023 24	—	10,469 13	27,800 08	— 51
\$3,503,688 09	\$10,531,632 53	\$2,768,234 16	\$247,196 46	\$13,001,957 58	\$31,180,608 43	\$135,246 93

TABLE XIV.—*Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1937.*

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		\$31,315,855 36	\$16,387,400 60	\$47,703,255 96
Ordinary Expenditures:				
Total		31,180,608 43	16,350,478 42	47,531,086 85
In institutions		3,743,383 65	1,022,324 52	4,765,708 17
Outside		24,668,990 62	15,328,153 90 <sup>1</sup>	39,997,144 52
Public Welfare Administration		2,768,234 16	—	2,768,234 16
Extraordinary Expenditures:				
Total		135,246 93	36,922 18	172,169 11
Account of institutions		135,246 93	36,922 18	172,169 11
All other		—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes Federal Grants for Old Age Assistance—\$9,091,540.99.

State reimbursement for Old Age Assistance—\$3,940,820.62 for year ending November 30, 1937, not included in this table.

# INDEX

	PAGE
Adoptions of wards	35
Adoptions, Investigation of	36
Adult poor provided for in families, The settled	68
Advisory Board	1
Aid and Relief, Division of	4
Bureau of Old Age Assistance	18
Subdivision of Aid to Dependent Children	7
Subdivision of Research and Statistics	23
Subdivision of Relief	4
Subdivision of Settlements	4
Subdivision of Social Service	11
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses	7
Aid to Dependent Children, Subdivision of	7
Appeal Board, Old Age Assistance	21
Audit	6
Boarding homes for aged persons, Licensed	25
Boarding homes for infants, Licensed	38
Boys' Parole Branch	
<i>See</i> Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Bridgewater, State Farm, Infirmary Department	54
Bureau of Old Age Assistance	18
Burials	6
Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School	55
Charitable Corporations, Private	80
Child Guardianship, Division of	26
Adoptions of wards	35
Boarding homes, Summary of infants under two years of age reported in	38
Children in care and custody of	26
Children in custody during, Summary of all	37
Children under three years of age, Summary of	38
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children	31
Disposition by the courts of neglected children	32
Disposition of children held on temporary mittim	32
Investigation of adoptions	36
Investigation, Subdivision of	33
Licensed boarding homes for infants	38
Licensed maternity hospitals	39
Localities from which children were received	26
Status of children	26
Tuition of children under the care and control of	40
Twenty-one-year-old State Wards, Special Study of	29
Child Welfare Services	41
Children with settlement provided for in infirmaries	70
Children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries	69
City and Town infirmaries, The	140
<i>See</i> Infirmaries, The city and town.	
Cities and towns, Penalty incurred for failure to make returns	70
Commissioner of Public Welfare, Report of	2
County Training Schools, The	
Essex County Training School, Lawrence	68
Hampden County Training School, Springfield	68
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford	68
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale	68
Crippled children, Social service for	43
Dangerous diseases	6
Delinquent and wayward children, Disposition by the courts of cases of	31
Department of Public Welfare	1
Advisory Board	1
Divisions of	1
Principal duties of	3
Report of the Commissioner	2
Department's finances, The	78
Dependent minor children:	
Settlement provided for in infirmaries	70
Settlement provided for outside of infirmaries	69
Division of Aid and Relief	
<i>See</i> Aid and Relief, Division of.	
Division of Child Guardianship	
<i>See</i> Child Guardianship, Division of.	
Division of Juvenile Training	
<i>See</i> Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Divisions of the Department	1
Duties of the Department	3
Finances, The Department's	78
Girls' Parole Branch	
<i>See</i> Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Hospital School at Canton, Massachusetts	55
Hospitals, Licensed maternity	39
Housing, State Board of	48



	PAGE
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley . . . . .	59
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster . . . . .	61
Infants, Licensed boarding homes for . . . . .	38
Infants under two years of age, Summary of boarding homes for . . . . .	38
Infirmiry, State . . . . .	52
Infirmiry department at State Farm, Bridgewater . . . . .	54
Infirmaries, Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in . . . . .	70
Infirmaries, The city and town . . . . .	140
Construction, New and contemplated . . . . .	141
Improvements . . . . .	141
Infirmaries closed . . . . .	141
Inspection of . . . . .	140
Laws relating to . . . . .	140
Recommendations made . . . . .	141
Reports from . . . . .	143
Institutions, Supervision of . . . . .	152, 63
Capacity, population and inventory . . . . .	63
Expenditures . . . . .	65
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley . . . . .	59
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster . . . . .	61
Infirmiry Department of State Farm, Bridgewater . . . . .	54
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough . . . . .	57
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton . . . . .	55
Payroll . . . . .	67
Per capita cost . . . . .	67
Receipts . . . . .	65
State Infirmiry, Tewksbury . . . . .	52
Investigation of Adoptions . . . . .	36
Investigation, Subdivision of . . . . .	33
Juvenile Training, Division of . . . . .	49
Boys' Parole Branch . . . . .	50
Girls' Parole Branch . . . . .	51
Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	61
Laws of 1937 affecting the Department . . . . .	71
Legislation, Recommendations for . . . . .	70
Licensed boarding homes for aged persons . . . . .	25
Licensed boarding homes for infants . . . . .	38
Licensed maternity hospitals . . . . .	39
Localities from which new children were received . . . . .	26
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough . . . . .	57
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton . . . . .	55
Massachusetts Training Schools . . . . .	57
Maternity hospitals, Licensed . . . . .	39
Neglected Children, Disposition of, by the courts . . . . .	32
Old Age Assistance, Bureau of . . . . .	18
Appeal Board . . . . .	21
Statistics . . . . .	19
Physical Handicaps, Children with . . . . .	43
Planning Board Activities . . . . .	47
Poor relief, Penalty for failure to make returns of . . . . .	70
Poor relief, Statistics of . . . . .	147
Private charitable corporations . . . . .	80
Annual reports of . . . . .	81
Endorsement of . . . . .	81
Inspection of . . . . .	81
Investigation of, seeking incorporation . . . . .	80
Number and classification of . . . . .	81
Summary of statistical returns . . . . .	82
Research and Statistics, Subdivision of . . . . .	23
Relief, Subdivision of . . . . .	4
Audit . . . . .	6
Burials . . . . .	6
Dangerous diseases . . . . .	6
Removals . . . . .	6
Shipwrecked seamen . . . . .	5
Sick state poor . . . . .	5
Temporary aid . . . . .	5
Vocational education . . . . .	6
Removals of poor persons . . . . .	6
Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare . . . . .	2
Settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns, Supervision of . . . . .	68
Dependent minor children in infirmaries . . . . .	70
Dependent minor children outside of infirmaries . . . . .	69
Penalty for failure to make returns . . . . .	70
Settled adult poor provided for in families . . . . .	68
Settlements, Subdivision of . . . . .	5
Shipwrecked Seamen . . . . .	4
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	59
Sick state poor . . . . .	5
Social service for crippled children . . . . .	43

	PAGE
Social Service, Subdivision of	11
Children	15
Men	12
Office applications	16
Placement and Supervision	15
Students in training	17
Summary	17
Women	13
State Board of Housing	48
State Farm, Bridgewater, Infirmary department at	54
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	52
Statistics of poor relief	147
Cost	149
Numbers relieved	147
Subdivision of Aid to Dependent Children	7
Subdivision of Investigation	33
Subdivision of Relief	4
Subdivision of Settlements	4
Subdivision of Social Service	11
Supervision of institutions	63
Supervision of settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns	68
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses	7
Temporary aid	5
Tewksbury, State Infirmary	52
Town Planning	46
Training Schools, County	68
Training Schools, Massachusetts	57
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospital School	55
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools	57
Trustees, State Infirmary	52
Tuition of children under the control of the Department	40
Vocational education	6
Wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses, Supervision of	7
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys	57